

# Robert7

## Conversation details

**Participants:** Claire (CLR - 57 yr, female, Adult), Huw (HUW - 66 yr, male, Adult), Twm (TWM - 34 yr, male, Adult). **Background:** informal conversaion in Huw and Claire's kitchen. Huw and Claire are husband and wife, Twm is Huw's son, Claire's stepson. **Duration:** 00 hr 35 min 31 sec. **Date:** 7 March 2007. **Transcriber:** Elen Robert, Bangor University. **Note:** There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

---

- (1) CLR: (y)dy (y)r seisis yn iawn hefyd ?

**CLR:** ydy yr seisis yn iawn hefyd

**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF unk PRT OK.ADV also.ADV*

are the sizes alright too?

- (2) TWM: well@s:cym&eng y seisis mawr sy (we)di mynd i\_gyd .

**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> y seisis mawr sy wedi mynd i\_gyd

**aut:** *well.ADV the.DET.DEF unk big.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP go.V.INFIN all.ADJ*

well, it's all the big sizes that have gone

- (3) TWM: ond mae un # triangle@s:eng .

**TWM:** ond mae un triangle<sup>E</sup>

**aut:** *but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM triangle.N.SG*

but there's one triangle

- (4) TWM: ond # mae fath â bod un darn o (y)r tŷ gwydr wedi symud i\_gyd .

**TWM:** ond mae fath â bod un darn

**aut:** *but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.INFIN one.NUM piece.N.M.SG*

**o yr tŷ gwydr wedi symud i\_gyd**

*of.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG glass.N.M.SG after.PREP move.V.INFIN all.ADJ*

but it's as if one part of the greenhouse has moved

- (5) CLR: +< ia .

**CLR:** ia

**aut:** *yes.ADV*

yes

- (6) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng xxx .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>

**aut:** *oh.IM*

oh [...]

- (7) TWM: a (we)dyn dw i am roid um@s:cym&eng sheet@s:cym&eng um@s:cym&eng #  
 blastic@s:cym&eng a ei # bolt\_io@s:eng+cym fo # bolt\_io@s:eng+cym fo fewn mewn  
 ffordd de [?] .  
**TWM:** a wedyn dw i am roid um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S for.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM um.IM  
 sheet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> blastic<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a ei bolt\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fo  
 sheet.N.SG um.IM plastic.N.SG+SM and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S bolt.N.SG he.PRON.M.3S  
 bolt\_io<sub>C</sub><sup>E+</sup> fo fewn mewn ffordd de  
 bolt.N.SG he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP+SM in.PREP way.N.F.SG be.IM+SM  
 and then I'm going to put a, um, plastic, um, sheet and bolt it, bolt it in in a way, you know
- (8) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (9) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ yes.ADV  
 oh right, yes
- (10) TWM: <oedd (y)na> [?] [/] oedd (y)na lanastr ofna(dwy) [/] # ofnadwy (y)na ddoe  
 te .  
**TWM:** oedd yna oedd yna lanastr ofnadwy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV mess.N.M.SG+SM terrible.ADJ  
 ofnadwy yna ddoe te  
 terrible.ADJ there.ADV yesterday.ADV be.IM  
 there was a terrible mess there yesterday, you know
- (11) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (12) CLR: oedd .  
**CLR:** oedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 yes
- (13) TWM: a dw i # xxx dynnu lluniau nhw ddeud gwir xxx .  
**TWM:** a dw i dynnu lluniau nhw  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S draw.V.INFIN+SM pictures.N.M.PL they.PRON.3P  
 ddeud gwir  
 say.V.INFIN+SM true.ADJ  
 and I [...] take their photos, to tell the truth [...]

- (14) TWM: <mae fath â> [/] # xxx fath â # bod bomb@s:cym&eng (we)di hitio (y)r lle  
[=! lauhgs] .  
TWM: mae fath â fath â bod bomb<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.INFIN bomb.ADJ  
wedi hitio yr lle  
after.PREP hit.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG  
it's as if.. . [...] as if a bomb has hit the place
- (15) CLR: ia .  
CLR: ia  
aut: yes.ADV  
yes
- (16) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: oh.IM  
oh
- (17) CLR: [- eng] world war three .  
CLR: world<sup>E</sup> war<sup>E</sup> three<sup>E</sup>  
aut: world.N.SG war.ADV three.NUM  
world war three
- (18) TWM: ugh@s:cym&eng oedd hi (y)n ofnadwy .  
TWM: ugh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hi yn ofnadwy  
aut: ugh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT terrible.ADJ  
ugh, it was terrible
- (19) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: yeah.ADV  
yeah
- (20) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: oh.IM  
oh
- (21) TWM: <be ti wneud> [?] Pero@s:cym&eng bach ?  
TWM: be ti wneud Pero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bach  
aut: what.INT you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM name small.ADJ  
what are you doing, Pero dear?

- (22) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (23) CLR: well@s:cym&eng fuais i nôl lle Henry\_James@s:cym&eng heddiw (y)ma trio cael  
 bag@s:cym&eng o feed@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fuais i nôl lle Henry\_James<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: well.ADV unk to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG name  
 heddiw yma trio cael bag<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o feed<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 today.ADV here.ADV try.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN bag.N.SG of.PREP need.N.SG+SM  
 well, I went back to Henry James's today, trying to get a bag of feed
- (24) CLR: a dyn nhw (ddi)m (we)di cael (d)im mwy .  
 CLR: a dyn nhw ddim wedi  
 aut: and.CONJ man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP  
 cael dim mwy  
 get.V.INFIN not.ADV more.ADJ.COMP  
 and they haven't had any more
- (25) CLR: so@s:cym&eng dw i gorod prynu un arall fourteen@s:eng pound@s:eng  
 sixty@s:eng rywbeth .  
 CLR: so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i gorod prynu un arall  
 aut: so.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S have.to.V.INFIN buy.V.INFIN one.NUM other.ADJ  
 fourteen<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> pound<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> sixty<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> rywbeth  
 fourteen.NUM pound.N.SG sixty.NUM something.N.M.SG+SM  
 so I have to buy another one, fourteen pound sixty something
- (26) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 TWM: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (27) TWM: uh\_oh@s:cym&eng # xxx .  
 TWM: uh\_oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: unk  
 uh-oh [...]
- (28) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (29) TWM: ddim yn sign@s:cym&eng da .  
 TWM: ddim yn sign<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> da  
 aut: nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT sign.N.SG good.ADJ  
 not a good sign

- (30) CLR: be ?  
 CLR: be  
*aut:* what.INT  
 what?
- (31) TWM: pres yn rhedeg allan yn pot@s:cym&eng (fe)lly (y)ndy ?  
 TWM: pres yn rhedeg allan yn pot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly yndy  
*aut:* money.N.M.SG PRT run.V.INFIN out.ADV PRT pot.N.SG so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 money's running out in the pot then, is it?
- (32) CLR: oedd pot@s:cym&eng yn wag # &=laugh .  
 CLR: oedd pot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn wag  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF pot.N.SG PRT empty.ADJ+SM  
 the pot was empty
- (33) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng xxx gorod rhoid um@s:cym&eng # &=sniff mwy o bres yn  
 pot@s:cym&eng (fe)lly (dy)dy .  
 TWM: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gorod rhoid um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mwy o  
*aut:* oh.IM have.to.V.INFIN give.V.INFIN um.IM more.ADJ.COMP of.PREP  
 bres yn pot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly dydy  
*aut:* money.N.M.SG+SM PRT pot.N.SG so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
 oh [...] have to put, um, more money in the pot then, isn't it
- (34) CLR: a dw isio talu i dad@s:cym&eng amdan ## (r)heina [?] .  
 CLR: a dw isio talu i dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES want.N.M.SG pay.V.INFIN to.PREP dad.N.SG  
 amdan rheina  
*aut:* for.them.PREP+PRON.3P those.PRON  
 and I want to pay dad for those
- (35) TWM: xxx ia .  
 TWM: ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 [...] yes
- (36) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng mae gynnon ni fwy o waith talu xxx <am y [=? er@s:cym&eng]>  
 [/] # am y xxx .  
 TWM: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae gynnon ni fwy o  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES with.us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP  
 waith talu am y am y  
*aut:* work.N.M.SG+SM pay.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF for.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 oh, we've got more to pay [...] for the...for the [...]

- (37) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (38) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (39) CLR: xxx .
- (40) TWM: ddeud gwir (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** ddeud gwir felly  
**aut:** say.V.INFIN+SM true.ADJ so.ADV  
to tell the truth, like
- (41) TWM: ond <be dan ni (we)di bod wneud felly> [?] ?  
**TWM:** ond be dan ni wedi bod wneud  
**aut:** but.CONJ what.INT be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM  
felly  
so.ADV  
but what have we been doing, then?
- (42) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (43) CLR: well@s:cym&eng # mi oedd gynnon ni fines@s:cym&eng court@s:eng # i ddechrau  
(e)fo (h)i # yn\_te .  
**CLR:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mi oedd gynnon ni fines<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** well.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P unk  
court<sup>E</sup> i ddechrau efo hi yn\_te  
court.N.SG to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S unk  
well, we had a fines court to start with, you know

- (44) CLR: a wedyn # oedd pobl dŵad ar warrant@s:cym&eng # i (y)r llys # um@s:cym&eng # pobl sy (we)di cael # um@s:cym&eng # llythyr i ddŵad i (y)r llys bod (y)na warrant@s:cym&eng i &ar [/] <&k &ar> [/] # yn cael ei [=? eu] arestio gosa ddon nhw .

**CLR:** a wedyn oedd pobl dŵad ar  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG come.V.INFIN on.PREP  
warrant<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i yr llys um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> pobl sy  
warrant.N.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF court.N.M.SG um.IM people.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL  
wedi cael um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> llythyr i ddŵad i yr  
after.PREP get.V.INFIN um.IM letter.N.M.SG to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF  
llys bod yna warrant<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i yn cael ei  
court.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN there.ADV warrant.N.SG to.PREP PRT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S  
arestio gosa ddon nhw  
arrest.V.INFIN itch.V.3S.PRES+SM unk they.PRON.3P

and then people came on a warrant to the court, um people who've had a, um, letter to come to the court that there's a warrant to...they get arrested unless they come

- (45) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
oh yeah

- (46) CLR: pobl sy cau talu fines@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** pobl sy cau talu fines<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** people.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL close.V.INFIN pay.V.INFIN unk  
people who refuse to pay fines

- (47) CLR: a um@s:cym&eng oedd (y)na fines@s:cym&eng officer@s:cym&eng yna .

**CLR:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd yna fines<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> officer<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yna  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV unk officer.N.SG there.ADV  
and um, there was a fines officer there

- (48) CLR: a mi oedd gynno fo rei # i fo hun .

**CLR:** a mi oedd gynno fo  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
rei i fo hun  
some.PRON+SM to.PREP he.PRON.M.3S self.PRON.SG  
and he had some to himself

- (49) CLR: doedd (y)na (ddi)m llawer # ar y list@s:cym&eng actually@s:eng (y)n troi fyny .

**CLR:** doedd yna ddim llawer ar y list<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF.NEG there.ADV not.ADV+SM many.QUAN on.PREP the.DET.DEF list.N.SG  
actually<sup>E</sup> yn troi fyny  
actual.ADJ+ADV PRT turn.V.INFIN up.ADV  
not many on the list actually turned up

- (50) CLR: a wedyn <o'n ni> [=? o'n i] (y)n cael be ti (y)n galw <none@s:eng [?] police@s:cym&eng> ["] .

**CLR:** a wedyn o'n ni yn cael be  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN what.INT

**ti** yn galw none<sup>E</sup> police<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 you.PRON.2S PRT call.V.INFIN none.PRON police.N.SG

and then we got what you call "none police"

- (51) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

- (52) CLR: wedyn +/ .

**CLR:** wedyn  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV

then...

- (53) TWM: be (y)dy peth felly ?

**TWM:** be ydy peth felly  
**aut:** what.INT be.V.3S.PRES thing.N.M.SG so.ADV

what's something like that?

- (54) CLR: well@s:cym&eng # mae peth felly yn # materion fath â # dim leisans ar dy gar@s:cym&eng di +/ .

**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae peth felly yn materion  
**aut:** well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES thing.N.M.SG so.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP matters.N.M.PL

**fath** â **dim** **leisans** **ar** **dy** **gar**<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ not.ADV unk on.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S car.N.SG+SM

**di**  
 you.PRON.2S+SM

well, something like that is matters like no licence on your car...

- (55) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm

- (56) CLR: +, yn\_te # ddim [?] (we)di talu leisans neu parking@s:eng .

**CLR:** yn\_te ddim wedi talu leisans neu  
**aut:** unk nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP pay.V.INFIN unk or.CONJ

**parking**<sup>E</sup>  
 park.N.SG+ASV

you know, not paid a licence or parking



- (57) CLR: um@s:cym&eng neu dŵad bod gyn ti blant a bod chdi (y)n <gyrru plant> [//]  
cau gyrru # plant i (y)r ysgol # yn\_te .  
CLR: um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> neu dŵad bod gyn ti blant  
aut: um.IM or.CONJ come.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S child.N.M.PL+SM  
a bod chdi yn gyrru plant cau gyrru  
and.CONJ be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S PRT drive.V.INFIN child.N.M.PL close.V.INFIN drive.V.INFIN  
plant i yr ysgol yn\_te  
child.N.M.PL to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG unk  
um, or say you have children and you send your children...refuse to send your children to school
- (58) CLR: a materion environmental@s:eng .  
CLR: a materion environmental<sup>E</sup>  
aut: and.CONJ matters.N.M.PL environmental.ADJ  
and environmental issues
- (59) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
TWM: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: mmm.IM  
mmm
- (60) CLR: issues@s:cym&eng fath â # os oes gyn ti # yn llosgi yn yr ardd a mwg mawr .  
CLR: issues<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fath â os oes gyn ti  
aut: unk type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with.PREP you.PRON.2S  
yn llosgi yn yr ardd a mwg mawr  
PRT burn.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF garden.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ smoke.N.M.SG big.ADJ  
issues, like if you have [??] burning in your garden and a lot of smoke
- (61) CLR: um@s:cym&eng bod chdi lluchio rubbish@s:cym&eng o\_gwmpas .  
CLR: um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod chdi lluchio rubbish<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o\_gwmpas  
aut: um.IM be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S throw.V.INFIN rubbish.N.SG around.ADV  
um, that you throw rubbish around
- (62) CLR: a ryw bethau felly (y)dy none@s:eng police@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: a ryw bethau felly ydy none<sup>E</sup>  
aut: and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES none.PRON  
police<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
police.N.SG  
and none police is some things like that
- (63) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
TWM: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: oh.IM  
oh

- (64) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (65) CLR: a um@s:cym&eng # wedyn fory # dw i ar stand\_by@s:eng fory achos mae  
 trial@s:cym&eng # wedi mynd off@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** a um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedyn fory dw i ar  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM afterwards.ADV tomorrow.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S on.PREP  
 stand\_by<sup>E</sup> fory achos mae trial<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi mynd  
 unk tomorrow.ADV because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES trial.N.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN  
 off<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 off.PREP  
 and um, then tomorrow, I'm on stand-by tomorrow because a trial has gone off
- (66) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng <lle (y)ma (y)n> [?] gweithio fory (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> lle yma yn gweithio fory felly  
**aut:** oh.IM where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG here.ADV PRT work.V.INFIN tomorrow.ADV so.ADV  
 oh, this place is working tomorrow, then
- (67) CLR: well@s:cym&eng +/- .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** well.ADV  
 well...
- (68) TWM: ella .  
**TWM:** ella  
**aut:** maybe.ADV  
 perhaps
- (69) CLR: ella .  
**CLR:** ella  
**aut:** maybe.ADV  
 perhaps
- (70) CLR: ond os bydd (y)na custodials@s:eng fydda i (y)n gweithio te .  
**CLR:** ond os bydd yna custodials<sup>E</sup> fydda i  
**aut:** but.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT there.ADV custodial.ADJ+PV be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S  
 yn gweithio te  
 PRT work.V.INFIN be.IM  
 but if there are custodials, I'll be working, you know
- (71) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm

- (72) TWM: xxx just@s:cym&eng gadael mi wybod xxx ddim yn # gweithio .  
**TWM:** just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gadael mi wybod ddim yn gweithio  
**aut:** just.ADV leave.V.INFIN PRT.AFF know.V.INFIN+SM not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN  
 [...] just let me know [...] not working
- (73) CLR: +< ia # ia wna i .  
**CLR:** ia ia wna i  
**aut:** yes.ADV yes.ADV do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S  
 yes, yes, I will
- (74) CLR: wna i .  
**CLR:** wna i  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S  
 I will
- (75) TWM: xxx neu wna i sbario dod yma fory os xxx .  
**TWM:** neu wna i sbario dod yma  
**aut:** or.CONJ do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S spare.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN here.ADV  
 fory os  
 tomorrow.ADV if.CONJ  
 [...] or I'll save coming here tomorrow if [...]
- (76) CLR: +< ia cei .  
**CLR:** ia cei  
**aut:** yes.ADV quay.N.M.SG.[or].get.V.2S.PRES  
 yes, you will
- (77) CLR: na mi wna i adael chdi wybod .  
**CLR:** na mi wna i adael chdi  
**aut:** no.ADV PRT.AFF do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S leave.V.INFIN+SM you.PRON.2S  
 wybod  
 know.V.INFIN+SM  
 no, I'll let you know
- (78) TWM: +< <wnaeth hi> [?] mhasio fi bore (y)ma .  
**TWM:** wnaeth hi mhasio fi bore  
**aut:** do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S pass.V.INFIN+NM I.PRON.1S+SM morning.N.M.SG  
 yma  
 here.ADV  
 she passed me this morning
- (79) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng do ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> do  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST  
 oh yes?

- (80) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (81) CLR: yn lle ?  
**CLR:** yn lle  
**aut:** in.PREP where.INT  
where?
- (82) TWM: <pethau (y)na> [?] # tai council@s:cym&eng # Ben\_Sarn@s:cym&eng (y)ma .  
**TWM:** pethau yna tai council<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Ben\_Sarn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yma  
**aut:** things.N.M.PL there.ADV houses.N.M.PL council.N.SG name here.ADV  
those council houses in Pen-Sarn
- (83) CLR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
yeah
- (84) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (85) TWM: xxx +.. .
- (86) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
oh right
- (87) TWM: o'n [/] <o'n i (y)n> [/] o'n i (y)n y gwaelod .  
**TWM:** o'n o'n i yn o'n i  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S  
yn y gwaelod  
in.PREP the.DET.DEF bottom.N.M.SG  
I...I was...I was at the bottom
- (88) TWM: o'n i (y)n <gweld y> [/] # gweld y car@s:cym&eng yn [/] # yn pasio .  
**TWM:** o'n i yn gweld y gweld y  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn yn pasio  
car.N.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT pass.V.INFIN  
I could see the...see the car passing

- (89) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (90) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (91) CLR: (di)pyn bach yn hwyr actually@s:eng .  
 CLR: dipyn bach yn hwyr actually<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ PRT late.ADJ actual.ADJ+ADV  
 a little bit late actually
- (92) CLR: xxx (ba)swn i (y)n codi (y)n gynt efo (y)r # pethau bach (y)ma .  
 CLR: baswn i yn codi yn gynt efo  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S PRT lift.V.INFIN PRT earlier.ADJ+SM with.PREP  
 yr pethau bach yma  
 the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL small.ADJ here.ADV  
 [...] I'd get up earlier with these little things
- (93) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (94) CLR: dyn nhw (y)n dihengyd allan tydyn .  
 CLR: dyn nhw yn dihengyd allan tydyn  
*aut:* man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P PRT escape.V.INFIN out.ADV unk  
 they escape out, don't they
- (95) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng well@s:cym&eng # <wnaethon nhw xxx> [//] # wnaethon nhw  
 ddihengyd pnawn (y)ma .  
 TWM: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaethon nhw wnaethon nhw  
*aut:* oh.IM well.ADV do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P  
 ddihengyd pnawn yma  
 escape.V.INFIN+SM afternoon.N.M.SG here.ADV  
 oh well, they [...] ...they escaped this afternoon
- (96) CLR: +< a mae (y)n hawdd <i gymysgu a ballu> [?] .  
 CLR: a mae yn hawdd i gymysgu a  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT easy.ADJ to.PREP mix.V.INFIN+SM and.CONJ  
 ballu  
 suchlike.PRON  
 and it's easy to mix them up and so on

- (97) TWM: ges i dipyn o hwyl .  
**TWM:** ges i dipyn o hwyl  
**aut:** get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP fun.N.F.SG  
 I had some fun
- (98) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng mae nhw allan rŵan te .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub> mae nhw allan rŵan te  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P out.ADV now.ADV be.IM  
 oh, they're out now, you know
- (99) TWM: na ges i dipyn o hwyl .  
**TWM:** na ges i dipyn o  
**aut:** who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP  
 hwyl  
 fun.N.F.SG  
 no, I had some fun
- (100) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (101) CLR: xxx beth (fe)dr rywun wneud fysai roid # &=sigh rywbeth (y)na .  
**CLR:** beth fedr rywun  
**aut:** what.INT skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM  
 wneud fysai roid rywbeth yna  
 make.V.INFIN+SM finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM give.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV  
 [...] thing one could do would be to put something there
- (102) CLR: <ti &f > [/] ond wyt ti isio rywbeth fedri di # beth (y)na toes .  
**CLR:** ti ond wyt ti isio rywbeth  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S but.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG something.N.M.SG+SM  
 fedri di beth yna toes  
 be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM what.INT there.ADV unk  
 you...but you want somethin you can, you know, don't you
- (103) TWM: na <(dy)dy o (ddi)m> [/] <dan ni isio fo> [?] fod [/] fod o (y)n +/ .  
**TWM:** na dydy o ddim dan ni  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P  
 isio fo fod fod o yn  
 want.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S be.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 no, it's not...we want it to be that it's...
- (104) TWM: mae (y)n gweithio (y)n iawn fel (yn)a # os fydda i medru +. . .  
**TWM:** mae yn gweithio yn iawn fel yna os  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES PRT work.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV if.CONJ  
 fydda i medru  
 be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S be\_able.V.INFIN  
 it works fine like that, if I'll be able to...

- (105) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (106) TWM: ond (be)cause@s:eng heddiw dw i (we)di # xxx o\_dan y carped .  
**TWM:** ond because<sup>E</sup> heddiw dw i wedi o\_dan  
**aut:** but.CONJ because.CONJ today.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP under.PREP  
y carped  
that.PRON.REL tear.V.3S.IMPER  
but because today I've [...] under the carpet
- (107) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
oh right
- (108) TWM: (a)chos mae un lot@s:cym&eng medru dod allan &d o\_dan y carped (dy)dy .  
**TWM:** achos mae un lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> medru dod allan  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM lot.N.SG be\_able.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN out.ADV  
o\_dan y carped dydy  
under.PREP that.PRON.REL tear.V.3S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
because one lot can come out under the carpet, can't it
- (109) CLR: yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (110) TWM: a dw i (we)di # hoelio hwnnw .  
**TWM:** a dw i wedi hoelio hwnnw  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP nail.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
and I've nailed that down
- (111) CLR: +< ydy .  
**CLR:** ydy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES  
yes
- (112) CLR: do .  
**CLR:** do  
**aut:** yes.ADV.PAST  
yes

- (113) TWM: a (we)dyn (fe)dran [?] nhw (ddi)m [?] mynd o\_dan hwnnw .  
**TWM:** a wedyn fedran nhw ddim mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be\_able.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN  
 o\_dan hwnnw  
 under.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 and so they can't go under that
- (114) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (115) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (116) TWM: so@s:cym&eng fedra [?] i # watsiad eu [=? i] +.. .  
**TWM:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fedra i watsiad eu  
**aut:** so.ADV be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S unk their.ADJ.POSS.3P  
 so I can watch their
- (117) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (118) TWM: ella (ba)sai (y)n idea@s:cym&eng xxx board@s:cym&eng xxx just@s:cym&eng  
 mynd i.fewn (fe)lly efo # un o (r)heiny de .  
**TWM:** ella basai yn idea<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> board<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** maybe.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF PRT idea.N.SG board.N.SG just.ADV.[or].just.ADJ  
 mynd i.fewn felly efo un o rheiny de  
 go.V.INFIN in.PREP so.ADV with.PREP one.NUM of.PREP those.PRON be.IM+SM  
 perhaps it'd be an idea [...] bord [...] just go in with one of those, you know
- (119) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # ia .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** mmm.IM yes.ADV  
 mmm, yes
- (120) CLR: ia dyna be oedd gynnon ni pan oedden nhw (y)n conservatory@s:eng te .  
**CLR:** ia dyna be oedd gynnon ni  
**aut:** yes.ADV that.is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P  
 pan oedden nhw yn conservatory<sup>E</sup> te  
 when.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP conservatory.N.SG be.IM  
 yes, that's what we had when they were in the conservatory, isn't it



- (121) TWM: ia yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** ia yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yes.ADV yeah.ADV  
 yes, yeah
- (122) TWM: ond <o'n i meddwl> [?] xxx dwy lot@s:cym&eng <(dd)im yn> [?]  
 conservatory@s:eng [=! laughs] o (y)r blaen chwaith nag oedd .  
**TWM:** ond o'n i meddwl dwy lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN two.NUM.F lot.N.SG  
**ddim yn conservatory<sup>E</sup> o yr**  
*nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP conservatory.N.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF*  
**blaen chwaith nag oedd**  
*front.N.M.SG neither.ADV than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF*  
 but I was thinking [...] not two lots in the conservatory before either, were there
- (123) CLR: na ond nadu [?] nhw trwadd .  
**CLR:** na ond nadu nhw trwadd  
**aut:** no.ADV but.CONJ hinder.V.INFIN.[or].howl.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P unk  
 no, but prevent them from going through
- (124) CLR: (we)dyn mae nhw methu dod trwadd i\_mewn +/ .  
**CLR:** wedyn mae nhw methu dod trwadd  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P fail.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN unk  
**i\_mewn**  
*in.ADV.[or].in.PREP*  
 then they can't come through in...
- (125) TWM: +< ie yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** ie yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yes.ADV yeah.ADV  
 yes, yeah
- (126) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (127) CLR: +, i (y)r tŷ tydyn .  
**CLR:** i yr tŷ tydyn  
**aut:** to.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG unk  
 to the house, can they
- (128) CLR: (dd)im (gwy)bod .  
**CLR:** ddim gwybod  
**aut:** not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN  
 don't know

- (129) CLR: gawn ni weld anyway@s:eng .  
**CLR:** gawn ni weld anyway<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM anyway.ADV  
 we'll see, anyway
- (130) TWM: xxx .
- (131) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (132) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh...
- (133) TWM: ond y [/] yr un wnaeth ddihengyd (diwr)nod blaen <hwnnw ddoth [?]> [//]  
 &=sigh hwnnw xxx allan .  
**TWM:** ond y yr un wnaeth ddihengyd  
**aut:** but.CONJ the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF one.NUM do.V.3S.PAST+SM escape.V.INFIN+SM  
 diwrnod blaen hwnnw ddoth  
 day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG come.V.3S.PAST+SM  
 hwnnw allan  
 that.PRON.DEM.M.SG out.ADV  
 but the...the one that escaped the other day, that's the one who came...that's the one who [...] out
- (134) CLR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng hwnnw (we)di mynd allan wedyn .  
**CLR:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hwnnw wedi mynd allan wedyn  
**aut:** yeah.ADV that.PRON.DEM.M.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN out.ADV afterwards.ADV  
 yeah, that one went out afterwards
- (135) CLR: oedd .  
**CLR:** oedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 yes
- (136) TWM: xxx <o'n i (y)n> [?] [///] <wnes i> [?] xxx # gafael <yno fo> [?]  
 right@s:cym&eng [/] right@s:cym&eng handy@s:cym&eng heddiw (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** o'n i yn wnes i gafael  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S grasp.V.INFIN  
 yno fo right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> handy<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> heddiw felly  
 there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S right.ADJ right.ADJ handy.ADJ today.ADV so.ADV  
 [...] I...I [...] caught him quite quickly today, like

- (137) CLR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (138) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (139) CLR: be oedd o allan heddiw (y)ma (he)fyd ?  
 CLR: be oedd o allan heddiw yma hefyd  
*aut:* what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S out.ADV today.ADV here.ADV also.ADV  
 what, was he out today too?
- (140) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng na aeth [?] o # bethau (y)na # dihengyd allan  
 # pan oedd y lot@s:cym&eng arall +// .  
 TWM: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na aeth o bethau yna  
*aut:* oh.IM oh.IM no.ADV go.V.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S things.N.M.PL+SM there.ADV  
 dihengyd allan pan oedd y lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> arall  
*escape.V.INFIN out.ADV when.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF lot.N.SG other.ADJ*  
 oh, oh no he, you know, escaped when the other lot were...
- (141) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (142) TWM: oedd gyn i chwech allan yn barod .  
 TWM: oedd gyn i chwech allan yn barod  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP I.PRON.1S six.NUM out.ADV PRT ready.ADJ+SM  
 I had six out already
- (143) TWM: xxx peth dwythfa o'n i isio oedd # (r)heina [/] (r)heina fix\_io@s:eng+cym  
 wedyn .  
 TWM: peth dwythfa o'n i isio oedd  
*aut:* thing.N.M.SG last.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 rheina rheina fix\_io<sub>E</sub><sup>C+</sup> wedyn  
*those.PRON those.PRON fix.SV.INFIN.[or].mix.SV.INFIN+SM afterwards.ADV*  
 [...] the last thing I wanted was for those to mix then
- (144) CLR: +< ++ y rheina gymysgu eto .  
 CLR: y rheina gymysgu eto  
*aut:* the.DET.DEF those.PRON mix.V.INFIN+SM again.ADV  
 for those to mix up again

- (145) CLR: ia te .  
**CLR:** ia te  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM  
 yes, isn't it
- (146) TWM: xxx .
- (147) CLR: ia te .  
**CLR:** ia te  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM  
 yes, isn't it
- (148) TWM: xxx +/- .
- (149) CLR: um@s:cym&eng dw i am drïo ffonïo farrier@s:cym&eng eto +/- .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i am drïo ffonïo  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S for.PREP try.V.INFIN+SM phone.V.INFIN  
**farrier**<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> eto  
 farrier.N.SG.[or].barrier.N.SG+SM again.ADV  
 um, I'm going to try to phone the farrier again
- (150) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (151) CLR: +, edrych xxx ga i <siarad &be> [/ /] siarad xxx .  
**CLR:** edrych ga i siarad siarad  
**aut:** look.V.2S.IMPER get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN  
 to see [...] I can speak...speak [...]
- (152) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # oedden nhw (y)n brysur o\_blaen .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedden nhw yn brysur o\_blaen  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT busy.ADJ+SM before.ADV  
 um, they were busy before
- (153) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm

- (154) CLR: a wedyn ## gei di # a dad@s:cym&eng siarad .  
**CLR:** a wedyn gei di a dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM and.CONJ dad.N.SG  
 siarad  
 talk.V.INFIN  
 and so you and dad can talk
- (155) TWM: na <wneith o (ddi)m> [/] (wnei)th o (ddi)m +/ .  
**TWM:** na wneith o ddim wneith o  
**aut:** no.ADV do.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM do.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
 ddim  
 not.ADV+SM  
 no he won't...he won't...
- (156) CLR: xxx rywbeth i ddeud .  
**CLR:** rywbeth i ddeud  
**aut:** something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM  
 [...] anything to say
- (157) HUW: xxx dw i (y)n brysur yn sbïo (y)n y llyfr (y)ma wan dydw .  
**HUW:** dw i yn brysur yn sbïo yn y  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT busy.ADJ+SM PRT look.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 llyfr yma wan dydw  
 book.N.M.SG here.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.1S.PRES.NEG  
 [...] I'm busy looking in this book now, aren't I
- (158) TWM: +< xxx +// .
- (159) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (160) TWM: xxx .
- (161) TWM: xxx ddisgwyl am (di)pyn bach mae sure@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** ddisgwyl am dipyn bach  
**aut:** expect.V.3S.PRES+SM.[or].expect.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ  
 mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ  
 [...] wait a little bit, probably
- (162) CLR: +< vet@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** vet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** vet.N.SG  
 vet

- (163) CLR: vet@s:cym&eng xxx .  
 CLR: vet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* vet.N.SG  
 vet [...]
- (164) TWM: +< xxx .
- (165) CLR: [- eng] 0 [<sup>d</sup>ialsvet'stelephonenumber,andsaysitoutloudasshedoesso,inEnglish].  
 CLR: 0<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* unk
- (166) CLR: (e)drych oes (y)na rywun yn rhydd i siarad efo rŵan (fe)lly .  
 CLR: edrych oes yna rywun yn rhydd  
*aut:* look.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT free.ADJ  
 i siarad efo rŵan felly  
 to.PREP talk.V.INFIN with.PREP now.ADV so.ADV  
 see if somebody's free to talk to now, you know
- (167) TWM: mae sure@s:cym&eng fod pawb yn surgery@s:cym&eng (y)no wan mae  
 sure@s:cym&eng does [?] .  
 TWM: mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fod pawb yn surgery<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yno  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN+SM everyone.PRON PRT surgery.N.SG there.ADV  
 wan mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> does  
 weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG  
 everybody's probably in surgery there now, probably, isn't there
- (168) CLR: well@s:cym&eng # xxx +// .  
 CLR: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* well.ADV  
 well [...]
- (169) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng hello@s:cym&eng it's@s:eng Mrs.Roberts@s:cym&eng here@s:eng .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> hello<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> it's<sup>E</sup> Mrs.Roberts<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> here<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM hello.N.SG it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES name here.ADV
- (170) CLR: er@s:cym&eng is@s:eng one@s:eng of@s:eng the@s:eng vets@s:cym&eng  
 free@s:cym&eng to@s:eng have@s:eng a@s:eng word@s:eng with@s:eng now@s:eng ?  
 CLR: er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> is<sup>E</sup> one<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> vets<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* er.IM is.V.3S.PRES one.PRON.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF vet.N.SG+PL  
 free<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> to<sup>E</sup> have<sup>E</sup> a<sup>E</sup> word<sup>E</sup> with<sup>E</sup> now<sup>E</sup>  
 free.ADJ.[or].bree.N.SG+SM to.PREP have.V.INFIN a.DET.INDEF word.N.SG with.PREP now.ADV

- (171) CLR: yes@s:eng I@s:eng phoned@s:eng er@s:cym&eng earlier@s:eng # um@s:cym&eng  
to@s:eng see@s:eng if@s:eng I@s:eng could@s:eng speak@s:eng to@s:eng a@s:eng  
vet@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: yes<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> phoned<sup>E</sup> er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> earlier<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
aut: yes.ADV I.PRON.SUB.1S phone.N.SG+AV er.IM early.ADJ.COMP.[or].earlier.ADV um.IM  
to<sup>E</sup> see<sup>E</sup> if<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> could<sup>E</sup> speak<sup>E</sup> to<sup>E</sup> a<sup>E</sup>  
to.PREP see.V.INFIN if.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.1S can.V.COND speak.V.INFIN to.PREP a.DET.INDEF  
vet<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
vet.N.SG
- (172) HUW: siarad Saesneg mae nhw xxx .  
HUW: siarad Saesneg mae nhw  
aut: talk.V.2S.IMPER English.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P  
they speak English [...]
- (173) CLR: +< [- eng] xxx did I speak to you ?  
CLR: did<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> speak<sup>E</sup> to<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup>  
aut: did.V.PAST I.PRON.SUB.1S speak.V.1S.PRES to.PREP you.PRON.SUB.2SP
- (174) TWM: yndy .  
TWM: yndy  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (175) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng I've@s:eng got@s:eng +// .  
CLR: oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> I've<sup>E</sup> got<sup>E</sup>  
aut: oh.IM I.PRON.SUB.1S+HAVE.V.PRES got.V.PAST
- (176) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng they're@s:eng busy@s:cym&eng are@s:eng they@s:eng ?  
CLR: oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> they're<sup>E</sup> busy<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> are<sup>E</sup> they<sup>E</sup>  
aut: oh.IM they.PRON.SUB.3P+BE.V.PRES busy.ADJ are.V.123P.PRES they.PRON.SUB.3P
- (177) CLR: it's@s:eng um@s:cym&eng +// .  
CLR: it's<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
aut: it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES um.IM
- (178) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng xxx well@s:cym&eng <it's@s:eng um@s:cym&eng> [//] #  
I've@s:eng got@s:eng um@s:cym&eng a@s:eng brood@s:eng mare@s:eng # Irish@s:eng  
draught@s:eng .  
CLR: yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> it's<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> I've<sup>E</sup>  
aut: yeah.ADV well.ADV it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES um.IM I.PRON.SUB.1S+HAVE.V.PRES  
got<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a<sup>E</sup> brood<sup>E</sup> mare<sup>E</sup> Irish<sup>E</sup> draught<sup>E</sup>  
got.V.PAST um.IM a.DET.INDEF brood.N.SG mare.N.SG name draught.N.SG

- (179) CLR: and@s:eng um@s:cym&eng she's@s:eng got@s:eng bit@s:cym&eng of@s:eng swelling@s:eng underneath@s:eng [/] # underneath@s:eng her@s:eng .  
**CLR:** and<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> she's<sup>E</sup> got<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES got.V.PASTPART  
bit<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> of<sup>E</sup> swelling<sup>E</sup> underneath<sup>E</sup> underneath<sup>E</sup>  
bit.N.SG.[or].pit.N.SG+SM of.PREP swell.SV.INFIN+ASV underneath.PREP underneath.PREP  
her<sup>E</sup>  
her.PRON.OBJ.F.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S
- (180) CLR: well@s:cym&eng it's@s:eng not@s:eng xxx +// .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> it's<sup>E</sup> not<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** well.ADV it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES not.ADV
- (181) CLR: her@s:eng udder@s:eng is@s:eng quite@s:cym&eng hard@s:eng .  
**CLR:** her<sup>E</sup> udder<sup>E</sup> is<sup>E</sup> quite<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hard<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S udder.N.SG is.V.3S.PRES quite.ADV hard.ADJ
- (182) TWM: +< newydd fynd mae Euros\_Bevan@s:cym&eng (fe)lly ?  
**TWM:** newydd fynd mae Euros\_Bevan<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> felly  
**aut:** new.ADJ go.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES name so.ADV  
Euros Bevan has only just gone, then?
- (183) HUW: eh@s:cym&eng ?  
**HUW:** eh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** eh.IM  
eh?
- (184) CLR: +< [- eng] and it's hot .  
**CLR:** and<sup>E</sup> it's<sup>E</sup> hot<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES hot.ADJ
- (185) TWM: newydd fynd oedd Euros\_Bevan@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** newydd fynd oedd Euros\_Bevan<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** new.ADJ go.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF name  
Euros Bevan had only just gone
- (186) CLR: but@s:eng xxx you@s:eng know@s:eng <where@s:eng the@s:eng um@s:cym&eng> [//] # where@s:eng I@s:eng would@s:eng say@s:eng where@s:eng the@s:eng stiffl@s:eng is@s:eng .  
**CLR:** but<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup> know<sup>E</sup> where<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** but.CONJ you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES where.REL the.DET.DEF um.IM  
where<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> would<sup>E</sup> say<sup>E</sup> where<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> stiffl<sup>E</sup>  
where.REL I.PRON.SUB.1S be.V.1S.COND say.SV.INFIN where.REL the.DET.DEF stiffl.N.SG  
is<sup>E</sup>  
is.V.3S.PRES



- (187) HUW: +< ia <mae (y)n> [?] dod yn\_ôl fory (e)to .  
**HUW:** ia mae yn dod yn\_ôl fory eto  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT come.V.INFIN back.ADV tomorrow.ADV again.ADV  
 yes, he's coming back tomorrow again
- (188) TWM: +< argoel !  
**TWM:** argoel  
*aut:* omen.N.F.SG  
 God!
- (189) HUW: +< mae yr hand.brake@s:eng xxx yn gollwng .  
**HUW:** mae yr hand\_brake<sup>E</sup> yn gollwng  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF unk PRT release.V.INFIN  
 the [...] hand-brake is dropping/leaking
- (190) TWM: argoel [?] !  
**TWM:** argoel  
*aut:* omen.N.F.SG  
 God!
- (191) CLR: just@s:cym&eng # underneath@s:eng the@s:eng stiffl@s:eng # xxx it's@s:eng  
 quite@s:cym&eng hard@s:eng swelling@s:eng there@s:eng .  
**CLR:** just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> underneath<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> stiffl<sup>E</sup> it's<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* just.ADV underneath.PREP the.DET.DEF stiffl.N.SG it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES  
 quite<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> hard<sup>E</sup> swelling<sup>E</sup> there<sup>E</sup>  
*quite.ADV hard.ADJ swell.SV.INFIN+ASV there.ADV*
- (192) HUW: +< wedyn um@s:cym&eng # mae isio tynnu (y)r olwyn a tynnu (y)r  
 tank@s:cym&eng diesel@s:cym&eng a bob peth i fynd at hwnnw toes .  
**HUW:** wedyn um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae isio tynnu yr  
*aut:* afterwards.ADV um.IM be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
 olwyn a tynnu yr tank<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> diesel<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a  
*wheel.N.F.SG and.CONJ draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF tank.N.SG diesel.N.SG and.CONJ*  
 bob peth i fynd at hwnnw toes  
*each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG unk*  
 then, um, you need to take off the wheel and remove the diesel tank and everything to get to  
 that, don't you
- (193) CLR: [- eng] and the udder is hot .  
**CLR:** and<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> udder<sup>E</sup> is<sup>E</sup> hot<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ the.DET.DEF udder.N.SG is.V.3S.PRES hot.ADJ

- (194) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng <honna (y)n job@s:cym&eng> [/] honna (y)n job@s:cym&eng noble@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> honna yn job<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES PRT job.N.SG  
honna yn job<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> noble<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
that.ADJ.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES PRT job.N.SG noble.ADJ  
oh, that's a good job
- (195) CLR: [- eng] she's not due to fall for another month .  
**CLR:** she's<sup>E</sup> not<sup>E</sup> due<sup>E</sup> to<sup>E</sup> fall<sup>E</sup> for<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES not.ADV due.N.SG to.PREP fall.V.INFIN for.PREP  
another<sup>E</sup> month<sup>E</sup>  
another.ADJ month.N.SG
- (196) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng xxx .  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh [...]
- (197) TWM: job@s:cym&eng fawr iawn (ba)swn i meddwl (y)dy honna .  
**TWM:** job<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fawr iawn baswn i meddwl  
**aut:** job.N.SG big.ADJ+SM very.ADV be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN  
ydy honna  
be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES  
a very big job, I'd think, isn't it, that one
- (198) CLR: um@s:cym&eng I@s:eng don't@s:eng &θ [/] expect@s:eng for@s:eng one@s:eng minute@s:eng that@s:eng she's@s:eng gonna@s:eng fall@s:eng .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> I<sup>E</sup> don't<sup>E</sup> expect<sup>E</sup> for<sup>E</sup> one<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM I.PRON.SUB.1S do.V.1S.PRES+NEG expect.V.INFIN for.PREP one.PRON.SG  
minute<sup>E</sup> that<sup>E</sup> she's<sup>E</sup> gonna<sup>E</sup> fall<sup>E</sup>  
minute.N.SG that.CONJ she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES go.V.PRESPART+TO.PREP fall.V.INFIN
- (199) HUW: +< ia .  
**HUW:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (200) CLR: I'm@s:eng just@s:cym&eng wondering@s:eng if@s:eng she's@s:eng got@s:eng &mas [/] mastitis@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** I'm<sup>E</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wondering<sup>E</sup> if<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** I.PRON.SUB.1S+BE.V.PRES just.ADV wonder.N.SG+ASV if.CONJ  
she's<sup>E</sup> got<sup>E</sup> mastitis<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES got.V.PASTPART mastitis.N.SG

- (201) CLR: I've@:eng never@:eng had@:eng mastitis@s:cym&eng & any@:eng of@:eng my@:eng mares@:eng before@:eng .  
 CLR: I've<sup>E</sup> never<sup>E</sup> had<sup>E</sup> mastitis<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> any<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* I.PRON.SUB.1S+HAVE.V.PRES never.ADV had.AV.PAST+P mastitis.N.SG any.ADJ of.PREP  
 my<sup>E</sup> mares<sup>E</sup> before<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* my.ADJ.POSS.1S mare.N.PL before.CONJ
- (202) CLR: so@s:cym&eng I@s:eng don't@s:eng know@s:eng .  
 CLR: so<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> I<sup>E</sup> don't<sup>E</sup> know<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* so.ADV I.PRON.SUB.1S do.V.1S.PRES+NEG know.V.INFIN
- (203) CLR: [- eng] and if so then I'm wondering what is best thing I can give her .  
 CLR: and<sup>E</sup> if<sup>E</sup> so<sup>E</sup> then<sup>E</sup> I'm<sup>E</sup> wondering<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ if.CONJ so.ADV then.ADV I.PRON.SUB.1S+BE.V.PRES wonder.N.SG+ASV  
 what<sup>E</sup> is<sup>E</sup> best<sup>E</sup> thing<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> can<sup>E</sup> give<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* what.REL is.V.3S.PRES best.ADJ thing.N.SG I.PRON.SUB.1S can.V.1S.PRES give.V.INFIN  
 her<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* her.PRON.OBJ.F.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S
- (204) CLR: er@s:cym&eng who's@s:eng on\_call@s:eng ?  
 CLR: er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> who's<sup>E</sup> on\_call<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* er.IM who.REL+GB unk
- (205) CLR: Sabrina@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: Sabrina<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* name
- (206) CLR: [- eng] yes .  
 CLR: yes<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* yes.ADV
- (207) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # <yeah@s:cym&eng I@s:eng ha(ve)@:eng> [/] yes@s:eng I've@s:eng dealt@s:eng with@s:eng Eric@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> I<sup>E</sup> have<sup>E</sup> yes<sup>E</sup> I've<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* um.IM yeah.ADV I.PRON.SUB.1S have.V.1S.PRES yes.ADV I.PRON.SUB.1S+HAVE.V.PRES  
 dealt<sup>E</sup> with<sup>E</sup> Eric<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* dealt.V.1S.PRES with.PREP name
- (208) CLR: and@s:eng I've@s:eng had@s:eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng Eifion@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: and<sup>E</sup> I've<sup>E</sup> had<sup>E</sup> er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> Eifion<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* and.CONJ I.PRON.SUB.1S+HAVE.V.PRES had.V.PAST er.IM er.IM name
- (209) CLR: [- eng] he is yes .  
 CLR: he<sup>E</sup> is<sup>E</sup> yes<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* he.PRON.SUB.M.3S is.V.3S.PRES yes.ADV

- (210) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ
- (211) CLR: I@s:eng just@s:cym&eng thought@s:eng you@s:eng know@s:eng if@s:eng  
there's@s:eng something@s:eng I@s:eng can@s:eng [=? could@s:eng] give@s:eng  
her@s:eng tonight@s:eng # and@s:eng see@s:eng how@s:eng she@s:eng is@s:eng  
by@s:eng the@s:eng morning@s:eng .  
**CLR:** I<sup>E</sup> just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> thought<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup> know<sup>E</sup> if<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** I.PRON.SUB.1S just.ADV thought.V.PAST you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES if.CONJ  
there's<sup>E</sup> something<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup> can<sup>E</sup> give<sup>E</sup>  
there.PRON+BE.V.3S.PRES something.PRON I.PRON.SUB.1S can.V.1S.PRES give.V.INFIN  
her<sup>E</sup> tonight<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> see<sup>E</sup> how<sup>E</sup> she<sup>E</sup>  
her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S tonight.N.SG and.CONJ see.V.INFIN how.ADV she.PRON.SUB.F.3S  
is<sup>E</sup> by<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> morning<sup>E</sup>  
is.V.3S.PRES by.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.SG
- (212) CLR: [- eng] and if not if she's not any better I'd need to call you out in the  
morning .  
**CLR:** and<sup>E</sup> if<sup>E</sup> not<sup>E</sup> if<sup>E</sup> she's<sup>E</sup> not<sup>E</sup> any<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ if.CONJ not.ADV if.CONJ she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES not.ADV any.ADJ  
better<sup>E</sup> I'd<sup>E</sup> need<sup>E</sup> to<sup>E</sup> call<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup>  
better.ADJ I.PRON.SUB.1S+BE.V.COND need.V.1S.PRES to.PREP call.V.INFIN you.PRON.SUB.2SP  
out<sup>E</sup> in<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> morning<sup>E</sup>  
out.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF morning.N.SG
- (213) CLR: [- eng] no # no # no .  
**CLR:** no<sup>E</sup> no<sup>E</sup> no<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV
- (214) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng # ti gweithio fory ?  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti gweithio fory  
**aut:** oh.IM you.PRON.2S work.V.INFIN tomorrow.ADV  
oh, are you working tomorrow?
- (215) TWM: yndw <dydd Sad(wrn)> [/] dydd Sadwrn dw i ffwrdd # wsnos yma .  
**TWM:** yndw dydd Sadwrn dydd Sadwrn  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG  
dw i ffwrdd wsnos yma  
be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S way.N.M.SG week.N.F.SG here.ADV  
yes, it's Saturday I'm off this week
- (216) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
oh yeah?

- (217) CLR: it's@s:eng Claire@s:cym&eng Claire.Wyn@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** it's<sup>E</sup> Claire<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> Claire-Wyn<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES name name
- (218) TWM: xxx um@s:cym&eng # <dw i> [/] dw i (we)di # cymryd um@s:cym&eng # diwrnod  
y [=? er@s:cym&eng] # <lluniau mewn ffordd> [?] .  
**TWM:** um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dw i dw i wedi cymryd  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP take.V.INFIN  
**um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>** diwrnod y lluniau mewn ffordd  
um.IM day.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF pictures.N.M.PL in.PREP way.N.F.SG  
[...] um, I...I've taken, um, the day of pictures in a way [?]
- (219) CLR: +< no@s:eng it's@s:eng Wyn@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** no<sup>E</sup> it's<sup>E</sup> Wyn<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** no.ADV it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES name
- (220) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng Penmynydd@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> Penmynydd<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV name
- (221) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (222) TWM: &s xxx <dydd &s> [/] dydd Sadwrn i fod does # dw i meddwl .  
**TWM:** dydd dydd Sadwrn i fod  
**aut:** day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM  
**does** dw i meddwl  
be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN  
[... ] on Saturday, supposedly, isn't there, I think
- (223) CLR: +< um@s:cym&eng &d the@s:eng mare@s:eng you@s:eng know@s:eng I@s:eng  
mean@s:eng she's@s:eng eating@s:eng .  
**CLR:** um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> the<sup>E</sup> mare<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup> know<sup>E</sup> I<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM the.DET.DEF mare.N.SG you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES I.PRON.SUB.1S  
**mean<sup>E</sup>** she's<sup>E</sup> eating<sup>E</sup>  
mean.V.1S.PRES she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES unk
- (224) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (225) CLR: [- eng] and she's not actually ill .  
**CLR:** and<sup>E</sup> she's<sup>E</sup> not<sup>E</sup> actually<sup>E</sup> ill<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES not.ADV actual.ADJ+ADV ill.ADJ

- (226) TWM: +< xxx fell(y) [/]/ neu felly dan ni (y)n # planio ar y funud .  
**TWM:** felly neu felly dan ni yn planio ar  
**aut:** so.ADV or.CONJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP unk on.PREP  
y funud  
the.DET.DEF minute.N.M.SG+SM  
[...] that's...or that's what we're planning at the moment
- (227) CLR: +< but@s:eng er@s:cym&eng <it's@s:eng um@s:cym&eng> [/]/ # she's@s:eng  
not@s:eng <her@s:eng &k> [/]/ herself@s:eng .  
**CLR:** but<sup>E</sup> er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> it's<sup>E</sup> um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> she's<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ er.IM it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES um.IM she.PRON.SUB.F.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES  
not<sup>E</sup> her<sup>E</sup> herself<sup>E</sup>  
not.ADV her.PRON.OBJ.F.3S.[or].her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S herself.PRON.REFL.F.3S
- (228) HUW: +< ia [?] .  
**HUW:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (229) CLR: and@s:eng it's@s:eng not@s:eng [/]/ # you@s:eng know@s:eng # not@s:eng  
normal@s:cym&eng like@s:eng .  
**CLR:** and<sup>E</sup> it's<sup>E</sup> not<sup>E</sup> you<sup>E</sup> know<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ it.PRON.SUB.3S+BE.V.3S.PRES not.ADV you.PRON.SUB.2SP know.V.2SP.PRES  
not<sup>E</sup> normal<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> like<sup>E</sup>  
not.ADV normal.ADJ like.CONJ.[or].like.SV.INFIN
- (230) TWM: +< &=cough .
- (231) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM
- (232) TWM: +< xxx .
- (233) CLR: Pen\_y\_sarn@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** Pen\_y\_sarn<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** name
- (234) TWM: <gobeithio (fe)dra i> [?] # blannu mwy o hadau fory <i roid yn> [?] tŷ  
gwydr gobeithio .  
**TWM:** gobeithio fedra i blannu mwy  
**aut:** hope.V.INFIN be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S plant.V.INFIN+SM more.ADJ.COMP  
o hadau fory i roid yn tŷ  
of.PREP seed.N.M.PL tomorrow.ADV to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP.[or].PRT house.N.M.SG  
gwydr gobeithio  
glass.N.M.SG hope.V.INFIN  
hopefully I can plant more seeds tomorrow to put in the greenhouse, hopefully

- (235) CLR: +< Pen\_y\_sarn@s:cym&eng near@s:eng Amlwch@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** Pen\_y\_sarn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> near<sup>E</sup> Amlwch<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name near.PREP name
- (236) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng and@s:eng the@s:eng mare@s:eng isn't@s:eng due@s:eng  
to@s:eng fall@s:eng for@s:eng about@s:eng a@s:eng month@s:eng .  
**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> and<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> mare<sup>E</sup> isn't<sup>E</sup> due<sup>E</sup> to<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV and.CONJ the.DET.DEF mare.N.SG is.V.3S.PRES+NEG due.N.SG to.PREP  
fall<sup>E</sup> for<sup>E</sup> about<sup>E</sup> a<sup>E</sup> month<sup>E</sup>  
fall.V.INFIN for.PREP about.PREP a.DET.INDEF month.N.SG
- (237) TWM: +< xxx .
- (238) HUW: xxx .
- (239) TWM: pardon@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** pardon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** pardon.SV.INFIN  
pardon?
- (240) HUW: xxx llawer o boint@s:cym&eng xxx ei drwsio fo nac (y)dy .  
**HUW:** llawer o boint<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ei drwsio  
**aut:** many.QUAN of.PREP point.N.SG+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mend.V.INFIN+SM  
fo nac ydy  
he.PRON.M.3S PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES  
[...] much point [...] repair it, no
- (241) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV
- (242) TWM: na xxx [/ /] # planu <nhw (y)n> [?] tŷ xxx .  
**TWM:** na planu nhw yn tŷ  
**aut:** no.ADV unk they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG  
no [...] planting them in the house [...]
- (243) CLR: ia (dy)na chi .  
**CLR:** ia dyna chi  
**aut:** yes.ADV that.is.ADV you.PRON.2P  
yes, that's it
- (244) HUW: eh@s:cym&eng ?  
**HUW:** eh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** eh.IM  
eh?

- (245) TWM: roi nhw yn tŷ .  
**TWM:** roi nhw yn tŷ  
**aut:** give.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG  
 put them in the house
- (246) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng o'n i (we)di bod yn siarad +// .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o'n i wedi bod yn siarad  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT talk.V.INFIN  
 oh right, I'd been talking...
- (247) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah?
- (248) TWM: yeah@s:cym&eng xxx +// .  
**TWM:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
 yeah [...]
- (249) CLR: <o'n i> [///] wnes i ddechrau i siarad Cymraeg efo chi (w)chi .  
**CLR:** o'n i wnes i ddechrau i  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S begin.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP  
 siarad Cymraeg efo chi wchi  
 talk.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2P know.V.2P.PRES  
 I...I did start talking in Welsh with you, you know
- (250) CLR: a wedyn wnaethoch chi droi o i Saesneg .  
**CLR:** a wedyn wnaethoch chi droi  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV do.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P turn.V.INFIN+SM  
 o i Saesneg  
 he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP English.N.F.SG  
 and then you switched it to English
- (251) TWM: wnes i ddechrau xxx peth (yn)a # dechrau nhw (y)n tŷ xxx .  
**TWM:** wnes i ddechrau peth yna dechrau  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S begin.V.INFIN+SM thing.N.M.SG there.ADV begin.V.INFIN  
 nhw yn tŷ  
 they.PRON.3P in.PREP.[or].PRT house.N.M.SG  
 I started [...] thingy, started them in the house [...]
- (252) TWM: llai o xxx tŷ gwydr .  
**TWM:** llai o tŷ gwydr  
**aut:** smaller.ADJ.COMP of.PREP house.N.M.SG glass.N.M.SG  
 less [...] greenhouse



- (253) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i ddim ia ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dwn i ddim ia  
**aut:** oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM yes.ADV  
 oh, no way, yes?
- (254) CLR: [- eng] 0 [<sup>t</sup>ellsreceptionistherphonenumber,inEnglish].  
**CLR:** 0<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** unk
- (255) CLR: a <dw i (y)n sbïo> [//] dan ni (y)n sbïo mewn ryw &l +// .  
**CLR:** a dw i yn sbïo dan ni yn  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT look.V.INFIN be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT  
 sbïo mewn ryw  
 look.V.INFIN in.PREP some.PREQ+SM  
 and I'm looking...we're looking in some...
- (256) CLR: gyn i lyfr veterinary@s:eng # tew fan hyn .  
**CLR:** gyn i lyfr veterinary<sup>E</sup> tew fan  
**aut:** with.PREP I.PRON.1S book.N.M.SG+SM veterinary.ADJ fat.ADJ place.N.MF.SG+SM  
 hyn  
 this.ADJ.DEM.SP  
 I've got a thik veterinary book here
- (257) CLR: a (dy)dy mastitis@s:cym&eng (dd)im arno fo &=laugh .  
**CLR:** a dydy mastitis<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddim  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG mastitis.N.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM  
 arno fo  
 on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 and mastitis isn't on it
- (258) TWM: &=laugh .
- (259) CLR: (fe)drwn [?] i myw gael hyd (i)ddo fo na .  
**CLR:** fedrwn i myw gael hyd  
**aut:** be\_able.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S live.V.INFIN+NM get.V.INFIN+SM length.N.M.SG  
 iddo fo na  
 to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S no.ADV  
 I just couldn't find it, no

- (260) CLR: wchi (peta)swn i xxx [//] gwybod am y symptom@s:cym&eng te (ba)swn i medru deud os (n)a dyna be (y)dy o ta be (fe)lly .
- CLR: wchi petaswn i gwybod am y  
*aut:* know.V.2P.PRES be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP I.PRON.1S know.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 symptom<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te baswn i medru deud os  
*symptom.N.SG tea.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S be\_able.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN if.CONJ*  
 na dyna be  
*no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ that\_is.ADV what.INT*  
 ydy o ta be felly  
*be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.IM what.INT so.ADV*
- you know, if I [...] ...knew about the symptom, you know, I could tell if it was that or what, you know
- (261) TWM: +< ia Pero@s:cym&eng bach xxx .
- TWM: ia Pero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bach  
*aut:* yes.ADV name small.ADJ
- yes little Pero
- (262) CLR: ia .
- CLR: ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV
- yes
- (263) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia # ia .
- CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia ia  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV
- oh yes, yes
- (264) CLR: oedd yeah@s:cym&eng wir # ia # ia .
- CLR: oedd yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wir ia ia  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF yeah.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV yes.ADV
- yes, yeah really, yes, yes
- (265) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .
- CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM right.ADJ
- oh right
- (266) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .
- CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV
- oh yes

- (267) CLR: nac (y)dy (w)chi dach chi (y)n gwybod lle mae (y)r stifl@s:eng ?  
**CLR:** nac ydy wchi dach chi yn gwybod  
**aut:** PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES know.V.2P.PRES be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN  
 lle mae yr stifl<sup>E</sup>  
*where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF stifl.N.SG*  
 no, you know, you know where the stifl is?
- (268) CLR: yn.te wrth [//] just@s:cym&eng (peta)sech chi mynd o.dan [//] wrth y bol  
 wrth ymyl y stifl@s:eng # mae fan (y)na (we)di fath â (we)di chwyddo ac yn  
 galed (w)chi ddwy ochr .  
**CLR:** yn.te wrth just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> petasech chi mynd o.dan  
**aut:** unk by.PREP just.ADV unk you.PRON.2P go.V.INFIN under.PREP  
 wrth y bol wrth ymyl y stifl<sup>E</sup>  
*by.PREP the.DET.DEF belly.N.M.SG by.PREP edge.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF stifl.N.SG*  
 mae fan yna wedi fath â wedi  
*be.V.3S.PRES place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV after.PREP type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ after.PREP*  
 chwyddo ac yn galed wchi ddwy  
*zoom.V.INFIN.[or].enlarge.V.INFIN and.CONJ PRT hard.ADJ+SM know.V.2P.PRES two.NUM.F+SM*  
 ochr  
*side.N.F.SG*  
 you know, by...just if you went under...by the belly, by the stifl, that place has, like, has swollen  
 and it's hard, you know, both sides
- (269) CLR: a (we)dyn pan dach chi roid y llaw wrth y pwrs mae o right@s:cym&eng boeth  
 de .  
**CLR:** a wedyn pan dach chi roid  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P give.V.INFIN+SM  
 y llaw wrth y pwrs mae o  
*the.DET.DEF hand.N.F.SG by.PREP the.DET.DEF purse.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S*  
 right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> boeth de  
*right.ADJ hot.ADJ+SM be.IM+SM*  
 and then when you put your hand by the udder, it's quite hot, you know
- (270) TWM: swnio (y)n debyg (y)dy .  
**TWM:** swnio yn debyg ydy  
**aut:** sound.V.INFIN PRT similar.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES  
 sounds like it, doesn't it
- (271) CLR: pen mis yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** pen mis yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** head.N.M.SG month.N.M.SG yeah.ADV  
 in a month, yeah

- (272) CLR: a mae (y)r gŵr yn\_te yn deud bod o (we)di gweld pethau debyg yn [//]  
er@s:cym&eng mewn gwartheg te gwartheg godro .
- CLR:** a mae yr gŵr yn\_te yn deud bod  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG unk PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN  
o wedi gweld pethau debyg yn er<sub>E</sub>  
*he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP see.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL similar.ADJ+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM*  
mewn gwartheg te gwartheg godro  
*in.PREP cattle.N.M.PL tea.N.M.SG cattle.N.M.PL milk.V.INFIN*  
and my husband, you know, says he's seen similar things in cows, you know, milking cows
- (273) CLR: yndy .
- CLR:** yndy  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (274) TWM: xxx .
- (275) CLR: ia .
- CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
yes
- (276) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng be ti wneud Pero@s:cym&eng bach ?
- TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub> be ti wneud Pero<sub>E</sub> bach  
*aut:* mmm.IM what.INT you.PRON.2S make.V.INFIN+SM name small.ADJ  
mmm, what are you doing Pero dear?
- (277) HUW: efo [?] pw y mae (y)n siarad rŵan ?
- HUW:** efo pw y mae yn siarad rŵan  
*aut:* with.PREP who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES PRT talk.V.INFIN now.ADV  
who's she talking to now?
- (278) CLR: fedrwch chi ffonio nŵl neu rywun (fe)lly ?
- CLR:** fedrwch chi ffonio nŵl neu  
*aut:* be\_able.V.2P.PRES+SM you.PRON.2P phone.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN or.CONJ  
rywun felly  
*someone.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV*  
can you phone back or somebody?
- (279) TWM: xxx ryw farrier@s:cym&eng xxx # neu +.. .
- TWM:** ryw farrier<sub>E</sub> neu  
*aut:* some.PREQ+SM farrier.N.SG.[or].barrier.N.SG+SM or.CONJ  
[...] some farrier [...] or...

- (280) CLR: <just@s:cym&eng i roid &i> [/] wchi (ba)swn i medru +// .  
**CLR:** just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i roid wchi baswn i  
**aut:** just.ADV to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM know.V.2P.PRES be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S  
 medru  
 be\_able.V.INFIN  
 just to give...you know, I could...
- (281) CLR: (deu)dwch [?] bod (peta)swn i medru roid &i [/] rywbeth iddi hi  
 injection@s:eng neu (rwy)beth (fe)lly heno (y)ma (ba)swn i dod draw i nôl  
 rywbeth .  
**CLR:** deudwch bod petaswn i medru  
**aut:** say.V.2P.PRES be.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP I.PRON.1S be\_able.V.INFIN  
 roid rywbeth iddi  
 give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM something.N.M.SG+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S  
 hi injection<sup>E</sup> neu rywbeth felly heno yma  
 she.PRON.F.3S injection.N.SG or.CONJ unk so.ADV tonight.ADV here.ADV  
 baswn i dod draw i nôl  
 be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S come.V.INFIN yonder.ADV to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN  
 rywbeth  
 something.N.M.SG+SM  
 say I could give her something, an injection or something, like, tonight, I'd come over to get something
- (282) CLR: bysen .  
**CLR:** bysen  
**aut:** finger.V.3P.IMPER  
 yes
- (283) CLR: um@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM  
 um...
- (284) CLR: o\_k@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** OK.IM  
 ok
- (285) CLR: efo pwyl dw i (y)n siarad ?  
**CLR:** efo pwyl dw i yn siarad  
**aut:** with.PREP who.PRON be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN  
 who am I talking to?
- (286) CLR: o\_k@s:cym&eng Louise@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Louise<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** OK.IM name  
 ok Louise

(287) CLR: o.k@s:cym&eng diolch yn fawr i chi .

**CLR:** o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> diolch yn fawr i chi  
**aut:** OK.IM thanks.N.M.SG PRT big.ADJ+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2P  
 ok, thank you very much

(288) CLR: o.k@s:cym&eng ta.ra@s:cym&eng wan .

**CLR:** o.k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ta.ra<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wan  
**aut:** OK.IM unk weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
 ok, ta-ra now

(289) CLR: right@s:cym&eng mae Louise@s:cym&eng mynd i drïo cael gair efo (y)r  
 vet@s:cym&eng # rŵan i edrych <be sydd yn um@s:cym&eng> [///] # er@s:cym&eng #  
 os (n)a dyna be (y)dy o (fe)lly .

**CLR:** right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae Louise<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mynd i drïo  
**aut:** right.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES name go.V.INFIN to.PREP try.V.INFIN+SM  
 cael gair efo yr vet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rŵan i  
 get.V.INFIN word.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF vet.N.SG now.ADV to.PREP  
 edrych be sydd yn um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> os  
 look.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT.[or].in.PREP um.IM er.IM if.CONJ  
 na dyna be  
 no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ that\_is.ADV what.INT  
 ydy o felly  
 be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV

right, Louise is going to try to have a word with the vet now to see what's, um...er, if that's  
 what it is, like

(290) TWM: +< xxx .

(291) HUW: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**HUW:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
 yeah

(292) CLR: yn\_te .

**CLR:** yn\_te  
**aut:** unk  
 isn't it

(293) CLR: a wedyn xxx ni wneud dim\_byd ar hyn o bryd na fedran .

**CLR:** a wedyn ni wneud dim\_byd ar  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM nothing.ADV on.PREP  
 hyn o bryd na  
 this.PRON.DEM.SP of.PREP time.N.M.SG+SM no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than  
 fedran  
 be\_able.V.3P.FUT+SM

and so we [...] do anything at the moment, can we

- (294) HUW: na &=clears\_throat .  
**HUW: na**  
*aut:* no.ADV  
no
- (295) CLR: na .  
**CLR: na**  
*aut:* no.ADV  
no
- (296) CLR: mae (y)na lobscouse@s:cym&eng i swper heno .  
**CLR: mae yna lobscouse<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i swper heno**  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lobscouse.N.SG to.PREP supper.N.MF.SG tonight.ADV  
there's lobscouse for supper tonight
- (297) TWM: o'n i (y)n [/] # yn dallt xxx .  
**TWM: o'n i yn yn dallt**  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT understand.V.INFIN  
so I understood [...]
- (298) CLR: +< yn\_de # wnes i ddeud bod (y)na lobscouse@s:cym&eng i swper oes [?] .  
**CLR: yn\_de wnes i ddeud bod yna**  
*aut:* isn't\_it.IM do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV  
**lobscouse<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i swper oes**  
lobscouse.N.SG to.PREP supper.N.MF.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
you know, I said there was lobscouse for supper, isn't there
- (299) TWM: (a)chos [?] <o'n i> [/] o'n i (we)di cael text@s:eng bore (y)ma .  
**TWM: achos o'n i o'n i wedi**  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP  
**cael text<sup>E</sup> bore yma**  
get.V.INFIN text.SV.INFIN morning.N.M.SG here.ADV  
because I...I got the text this morning
- (300) TWM: ond <o'n i> [/] # o'n i rhy brysur i +.. .  
**TWM: ond o'n i o'n i rhy brysur**  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S too.ADJ busy.ADJ+SM  
**i**  
to.PREP  
but I was...I was too busy to...
- (301) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>**  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV  
oh yeah

- (302) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (303) CLR: y peth (y)dy &ð # (fe)dra i (ddi)m bod yn sure@s:cym&eng wyddost di bod  
chdi gael o te .  
**CLR:** y peth ydy fedra i ddim  
**aut:** the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM  
bod yn sure<sub>E</sub> wyddost di bod chdi  
be.V.INFIN PRT sure.ADJ know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S  
gael o te  
get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S be.IM  
the thing is, I can't be sure, you know, that you get it, you know
- (304) TWM: +< yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** yeah<sub>E</sub> yeah<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV yeah.ADV  
yeah, yeah
- (305) TWM: na dw [/] <dw i (y)n> [/] dw i (y)n cael nhw .  
**TWM:** na dw dw i yn dw i  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S  
yn cael nhw  
PRT get.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P  
no I...I...I get them
- (306) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub> right<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
oh right
- (307) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng mae (y)n iawn (fe)lly .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub> mae yn iawn felly  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV so.ADV  
oh, it's fine then
- (308) TWM: (a)chos er@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**TWM:** achos er<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** because.CONJ er.IM  
because, er...
- (309) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes



- (310) HUW: mi a i lawr (y)na i edrych oes (y)na injection@s:eng .  
**HUW:** mi a i lawr yna i  
*aut:* PRT.AFF and.CONJ to.PREP down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV to.PREP  
edrych oes yna injection<sup>E</sup>  
look.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV injection.N.SG  
I'll go down there to see whether there's an injection
- (311) CLR: ia a tyrd â fo i.fyny .  
**CLR:** ia a tyrd â fo i.fyny  
*aut:* yes.ADV and.CONJ come.V.2S.IMPER with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S up.ADV  
yes, and bring it up
- (312) HUW: wna i .  
**HUW:** wna i  
*aut:* do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S  
I will do
- (313) CLR: pan wneith y vet@s:cym&eng ffonio nôl fedra i ddeud +"/ .  
**CLR:** pan wneith y vet<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ffonio nôl  
*aut:* when.CONJ do.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF vet.N.SG phone.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN  
fedra i ddeud  
be\_able.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN+SM  
when the vet phones back, I can say:
- (314) CLR: +" well@s:cym&eng dyma be s(y) gynnon ni .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dyma be sy gynnon ni  
*aut:* well.ADV this\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P  
"well, here's what we've got"
- (315) HUW: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV  
yeah
- (316) CLR: yn\_de .  
**CLR:** yn\_de  
*aut:* isn't\_it.IM  
isn't it
- (317) CLR: ia # mi a i lawr i &ne [/] orffen Lulu@s:cym&eng wedyn .  
**CLR:** ia mi a i lawr i  
*aut:* yes.ADV PRT.AFF and.CONJ to.PREP down.ADV.[or].floor.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP  
orffen Lulu<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedyn  
complete.V.INFIN+SM name afterwards.ADV  
yes, I'll go down to finish Lulu afterwards

- (318) CLR: um@s:cym&eng +. . .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM  
um...
- (319) TWM: xxx # mae battery@s:cym&eng (y)r # mobile@s:eng phone@s:cym&eng yn gorod  
cael ei jarjio bob dau ddiwrnod wan .  
**TWM:** mae battery<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yr mobile<sup>E</sup> phone<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn gorod  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES battery.N.SG the.DET.DEF mobile.ADJ phone.N.SG PRT have\_to.V.INFIN  
cael ei jarjio bob dau ddiwrnod  
get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S unk each.PREQ+SM two.NUM.M day.N.M.SG+SM  
wan  
weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
[...] the mobile phone battery has to be charged every two days now
- (320) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i ddim (y)dy ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dwn i ddim ydy  
**aut:** oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES  
oh no, does it?
- (321) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # yn barod .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn barod  
**aut:** mmm.IM PRT ready.ADJ+SM  
mmm, already
- (322) TWM: <oedd hi (ddi)m> [?] mor hen â hynny .  
**TWM:** oedd hi ddim mor hen â  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM as.ADJ old.ADJ as.CONJ  
hynny  
that.PRON.DEM.SP  
it wasn't that old
- (323) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh
- (324) CLR: nac (y)dy nac (y)dy .  
**CLR:** nac ydy nac ydy  
**aut:** PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES  
no, it's not, is it
- (325) CLR: mae Nel@s:cym&eng i\_mewn rŵan hefo traed budr .  
**CLR:** mae Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i\_mewn rŵan hefo traed budr  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES name in.ADV.[or].in.PREP now.ADV with.PREP+H feet.N.MF.SG dirty.ADJ  
Nel is in now, with dirty feet

- (326) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng xxx .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm [...]
- (327) TWM: lle ti (we)di bod Nel@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** lle ti wedi bod Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG you.PRON.2S after.PREP be.V.INFIN name  
 where have you been, Nel?
- (328) CLR: +< yn\_te .  
**CLR:** yn\_te  
**aut:** unk  
 isn't it
- (329) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (330) CLR: (y)dy [/] (y)dy hon [?] yn well ti meddwl ?  
**CLR:** ydy ydy hon yn well ti  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.F.SG PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM you.PRON.2S  
 meddwl  
 think.V.INFIN  
 is she better, do you think?
- (331) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (332) CLR: mae well yn ei hun tydy .  
**CLR:** mae well yn ei hun  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES better.ADJ.COMP+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG  
 tydy  
 unk  
 she seems better, doesn't she
- (333) TWM: <dw i> [/] dw i (ddi)m (we)di gweld hi (y)n [/] # yn sâl de .  
**TWM:** dw i dw i ddim wedi gweld  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN  
 hi yn yn sâl de  
 she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT ill.ADJ be.IM+SM  
 I...I haven't seen her sick, you know
- (334) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

- (335) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (336) TWM: achos <pan dw i (y)n fa(n) (y)ma> [?] mae (y)n # llawn bywyd .  
**TWM:** achos pan dw i yn fan yma  
**aut:** because.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV  
**mae yn llawn bywyd**  
be.V.3S.PRES PRT full.ADJ life.N.M.SG  
because when I'm here she's full of life
- (337) CLR: +< ia # ia .  
**CLR:** ia ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV yes.ADV  
yes, yes
- (338) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
oh right
- (339) CLR: <oedd hi (y)n> [///] er@s:cym&eng toedd hi (ddi)m isio bwyd bore (y)ma te .  
**CLR:** oedd hi yn er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> toedd hi  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM unk she.PRON.F.3S  
**ddim isio bwyd bore yma te**  
not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG food.N.M.SG morning.N.M.SG here.ADV be.IM  
she was...she didn't want food this morning, you know
- (340) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng mi [///] # mae (we)di bwyta +/ .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mi mae wedi bwyta  
**aut:** oh.IM PRT.AFF be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP eat.V.INFIN  
oh, she's eaten...
- (341) CLR: +< bwyta pnawn (y)ma yndy # (y)dy .  
**CLR:** bwyta pnawn yma yndy ydy  
**aut:** eat.V.INFIN afternoon.N.M.SG here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES  
eaten this morning, yes, yes
- (342) CLR: (y)dy wnes i gadw fo iddi nes bysai hi (y)n er@s:cym&eng peth (y)na .  
**CLR:** ydy wnes i gadw fo  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S keep.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
**iddi nes bysai hi yn**  
to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S nearer.ADJ.COMP finger.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP  
**er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> peth yna**  
er.IM thing.N.M.SG there.ADV  
yes, I kept it for her until she, you know

- (343) TWM: a <rois i> [/] rois i ddŵr (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** a rois i rois i  
**aut:** and.CONJ give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S give.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S  
 ddŵr felly  
 water.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV  
 and I gave...I gave [her] water, like
- (344) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (345) TWM: xxx yfed dipyn o ddŵr de [?] .  
**TWM:** yfed dipyn o ddŵr de  
**aut:** drink.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM  
 [...] drink a bit of water, you know
- (346) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia mae hynna (y)n beth da .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia mae hynna yn beth da  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ  
 oh yes, that's a good thing
- (347) CLR: <neu eith yn> [?] dehydrated@s:eng wneith .  
**CLR:** neu eith yn dehydrated<sup>E</sup> wneith  
**aut:** or.CONJ go.V.ES.PRES PRT dehydrate.V.PASTPART do.V.3S.FUT+SM  
 or she'll get dehydrated, won't she
- (348) TWM: wedyn [?] # aeth hi fewn at y cŵn am dipyn bach .  
**TWM:** wedyn aeth hi fewn at y  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 cŵn am dipyn bach  
 dogs.N.M.PL for.PREP little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ  
 then she went in to see the dogs for a little bit
- (349) CLR: +< wneith .  
**CLR:** wneith  
**aut:** do.V.3S.FUT+SM  
 she will
- (350) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

(351) TWM: ond <oedd hi (y)n> [///] # toedd hi (ddi)m isio bod yna am llawer xxx .

**TWM:** ond oedd hi yn toedd hi  
*aut:* but.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk she.PRON.F.3S  
 ddim isio bod yna am llawer  
*not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN there.ADV for.PREP many.QUAN*

but she was...she didn't want to be there long [...]

(352) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

(353) CLR: na tydy (ddi)m isio bod efo (y)r cŵn wan sti .

**CLR:** na tydy ddim isio bod efo yr  
*aut:* no.ADV unk not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 cŵn wan sti  
*dogs.N.M.PL weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM you-know.IM*

no, she doesn't want to be with the dogs now, you know

(354) CLR: wnes i (ddi)m roid hi mewn neithiwr tan tua # chwarter i ddeg .

**CLR:** wnes i ddim roid hi mewn  
*aut:* do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM give.V.INFIN+SM she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP  
 neithiwr tan tua chwarter i ddeg  
*last\_night.ADV until.PREP towards.PREP quarter.N.M.SG to.PREP ten.NUM+SM*

I didn't put her in last night until about a quarter to ten

(355) TWM: +< na [?] .

**TWM:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV

no

(356) CLR: oedd Pero@s:cym&eng (we)di mynd te .

**CLR:** oedd Pero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi mynd te  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP go.V.INFIN be.IM

Pero had gone, you know

(357) TWM: +< na .

**TWM:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV

no

(358) TWM: yeah@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV

yeah

- (359) TWM: na <mae nhw allan> [/]/ # well@s:cym&eng xxx ers tua pythefnos mae nhw  
allan # trwy (y)r pnawn (fe)lly .  
TWM: na mae nhw allan well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ers tua  
aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P out.ADV well.ADV since.PREP towards.PREP  
pythefnos mae nhw allan trwy yr  
fortnight.N.MF.SG be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P out.ADV through.PREP the.DET.DEF  
pnawn felly  
afternoon.N.M.SG so.ADV  
no, they're out...well they've been going out all afternoon for about two weeks, you know
- (360) CLR: +< oedd .  
CLR: oedd  
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF  
yes
- (361) CLR: +< ia # oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: ia oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: yes.ADV oh.IM right.ADJ  
yes, oh right
- (362) CLR: ia .  
CLR: ia  
aut: yes.ADV  
yes
- (363) TWM: <dw i (y)n> [?] gadael # dad@s:cym&eng [?] i roid nhw fewn &p [/]/ # pan  
fydda i mynd o (y)ma (fe)lly .  
TWM: dw i yn gadael dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i roid  
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT leave.V.INFIN dad.N.SG to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM  
nhw fewn pan fydda i mynd o  
they.PRON.3P in.PREP+SM when.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN from.PREP  
yma felly  
here.ADV so.ADV  
I leave dad to put them in when I leave, like
- (364) CLR: +< ie .  
CLR: ie  
aut: yes.ADV  
yes
- (365) CLR: ia oh@s:cym&eng .  
CLR: ia oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
aut: yes.ADV oh.IM  
yes, oh

- (366) TWM: xxx (we)di bod yn tŷ xxx gadael nhw (y)n tŷ ddim .  
**TWM:** wedi bod yn tŷ gadael nhw  
**aut:** after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG leave.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P  
 yn tŷ ddim  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP house.N.M.SG nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM  
 [...] been in the house [...] leave them in the house than not
- (367) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (368) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (369) CLR: so@s:cym&eng be s(y) gyn ti <(y)n &d i> [?] wneud ar dy ben.blwydd ?  
**CLR:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be sy gyn ti yn i  
**aut:** so.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP you.PRON.2S in.PREP to.PREP  
 wneud ar dy ben.blwydd  
 make.V.INFIN+SM on.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2S birthday.N.M.SG+SM  
 so what are you doing on your birthday?
- (370) TWM: dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .  
**TWM:** dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 I don't know
- (371) TWM: <(ddi)m (we)di> [/] &m (ddi)m (we)di penderfynu xxx .  
**TWM:** ddim wedi ddim wedi  
**aut:** nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP  
 penderfynu  
 decide.V.INFIN  
 haven't...haven't decided [...]
- (372) CLR: +< xxx (fe)lly .  
**CLR:** felly  
**aut:** so.ADV  
 [...] like
- (373) CLR: <ti (ddi)m> [=? dim] (we)di penderfynu efo .  
**CLR:** ti ddim wedi penderfynu efo  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP decide.V.INFIN with.PREP  
 you haven't decided yet



- (374) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (375) TWM: well@s:cym&eng mynd allan ar nos [/] # nos Sadwrn mae sure@s:cym&eng gyn i .  
 TWM: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mynd allan ar nos nos Sadwrn  
*aut:* well.ADV go.V.INFIN out.ADV on.PREP night.N.F.SG night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG  
 mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gyn i  
*be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ with.PREP I.PRON.1S*  
 well, go out on Saturday night, probably
- (376) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (377) TWM: (ba)swn i meddwl .  
 TWM: baswn i meddwl  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN  
 I'd think so
- (378) CLR: ia dw i mynd â (y)r ddwy iâr allan dydd Sul &=laugh .  
 CLR: ia dw i mynd â yr ddwy  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM  
 iâr allan dydd Sul  
*hen.N.F.SG out.ADV day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG*  
 yes, I'm taking the two hens out on Sunday
- (379) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (380) TWM: &=cough xxx +/ .
- (381) CLR: <dw i mynd> [=! laughs] â (y)r ddwy iâr i lle (y)na i  
 Holland\_Arms@s:cym&eng # a Pringle@s:cym&eng [?] mae sure@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: dw i mynd â yr ddwy  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM  
 iâr i lle yna i Holland\_Arms<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a Pringle<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*hen.N.F.SG to.PREP place.N.M.SG there.ADV to.PREP name and.CONJ name*  
 mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ*  
 I'm taking the two hens to that place, to Holland Arms, and Pringle probably

- (382) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng dyna nice@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dyna nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM that.is.ADV nice.ADJ  
 oh, how nice
- (383) TWM: dim diolch &=laugh .  
**TWM:** dim diolch  
**aut:** not.ADV thank.V.INFIN  
 no thank you
- (384) CLR: ia # a # xxx um@s:cym&eng # xxx ia ?  
**CLR:** ia a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV and.CONJ um.IM yes.ADV  
 yes and [...] um, [...] yes?
- (385) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng na # <nos Sad(wrn)> [/] nos Sadwrn mae sure@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na nos Sadwrn nos Sadwrn  
**aut:** oh.IM no.ADV night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG night.N.F.SG Saturday.N.M.SG  
 mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ  
 oh no, Saturday night probably
- (386) TWM: (ba)swn i meddwl .  
**TWM:** baswn i meddwl  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN  
 I'd think so
- (387) CLR: +< ia oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** ia oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV oh.IM yes.ADV  
 yes, oh yes
- (388) CLR: <ti (y)n gweith(io)> [///] ti (ddi)m yn gweithio (y)r diwrnod hwnnw nag wyt ?  
**CLR:** ti yn gweithio ti ddim yn gweithio  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S PRT work.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN  
 yr diwrnod hwnnw nag wyt  
 the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG than.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES  
 you're working...you're not working that day, are you?
- (389) TWM: pa bryd ?  
**TWM:** pa bryd  
**aut:** which.ADJ mind.N.M.SG.[or].when.INT+SM.[or].time.N.M.SG+SM  
 when?

- (390) CLR: diwrnod dy ben\_blwydd .  
**CLR:** diwrnod dy ben\_blwydd  
**aut:** day.N.M.SG your.ADJ.POSS.2S birthday.N.M.SG+SM  
the day of your birthday
- (391) CLR: ti off@s:cym&eng wyt ?  
**CLR:** ti off<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wyt  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S off.PREP be.V.2S.PRES  
you're off, aren't you?
- (392) TWM: <ar ddy(dd)> [/] ar ddydd Sul mae o .  
**TWM:** ar ddydd ar ddydd Sul mae  
**aut:** on.PREP day.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP day.N.M.SG+SM Sunday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES  
o  
he.PRON.M.3S  
it's on a Sunday
- (393) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia <dydd Sa(dwrn)> [/] ia dydd Sadwrn o'n i feddwl .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia dydd Sadwrn ia dydd Sadwrn  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG yes.ADV day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG  
o'n i feddwl  
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN+SM  
oh yes, I meant Saturday
- (394) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (395) TWM: xxx na <dw i> [/] dw i (ddi)m yn gweithio # &s # &n &n # y [?] dydd  
Sadwrn yna na # dydd Sadwrn nesa (y)ma .  
**TWM:** na dw i dw i ddim yn  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT  
gweithio y dydd Sadwrn yna na dydd  
work.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG there.ADV (n)or.CONJ day.N.M.SG  
Sadwrn nesa yma  
Saturday.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP here.ADV  
[...] no, I'm...I'm not working that Saturday or this next Saturday
- (396) CLR: +< na .  
**CLR:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
no
- (397) CLR: +< na .  
**CLR:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
no

- (398) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng na .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ no.ADV  
 oh right, no
- (399) TWM: <xxx fod yn> [/] <dan ni> [?] fod yn mynd i\_ffwrdd .  
**TWM:** fod yn dan ni fod yn  
**aut:** be.V.INFIN+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P be.V.INFIN+SM PRT  
 mynd i\_ffwrdd  
 go.V.INFIN out.ADV  
 [...] supposed to be...we're supposed to be going away
- (400) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (401) TWM: mynd am dro &s dydd Sadwrn i fod .  
**TWM:** mynd am dro dydd Sadwrn i  
**aut:** go.V.INFIN for.PREP turn.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG to.PREP  
 fod  
 be.V.INFIN+SM  
 supposed to be going for a trip on Saturday
- (402) CLR: &en [/] yndyn dan ni mynd am Chester.Oaks@s:cym&eng dydd Sadwrn # os bydd yr anifeiliaid (y)ma (y)n iawn te .  
**CLR:** yndyn dan ni mynd am Chester.Oaks<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN for.PREP name  
 dydd Sadwrn os bydd yr anifeiliaid yma yn  
 day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT the.DET.DEF animals.N.M.PL here.ADV PRT  
 iawn te  
 OK.ADV be.IM  
 yes, we're heading for Chester Oaks on Saturday, if these animals are alright, you know
- (403) TWM: xxx gobeithio # y byddan nhw .  
**TWM:** gobeithio y byddan nhw  
**aut:** hope.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL be.V.3P.FUT they.PRON.3P  
 [...] hopefully they will be
- (404) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

- (405) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (406) CLR: cychwyn +// .  
 CLR: cychwyn  
*aut:* start.V.INFIN  
 starting off...
- (407) CLR: tua faint o gloch dan ni (y)n cychwyn dŵad ?  
 CLR: tua faint o gloch dan ni yn  
*aut:* towards.PREP size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP bell.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT  
 cychwyn dŵad  
 start.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN  
 about what time are we starting off?
- (408) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng cychwyn tua wyth xxx .  
 TWM: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cychwyn tua wyth  
*aut:* mmm.IM start.V.INFIN towards.PREP eight.NUM  
 mmm, starting off at about eight [...]
- (409) CLR: byddan .  
 CLR: byddan  
*aut:* be.V.3P.FUT  
 yes
- (410) TWM: xxx .
- (411) CLR: (acho)s [?] fydd (y)na ddipyn o waith efo cŵn a # ballu ar\_ôl dod nôl bydd .  
 CLR: achos fydd yna ddipyn o waith efo  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV unk of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP  
 cŵn a ballu ar\_ôl dod nôl bydd  
 dogs.N.M.PL and.CONJ suchlike.PRON after.PREP come.V.INFIN fetch.V.INFIN be.V.3S.FUT  
 because there'll be some work with the dogs and so on after coming back, won't there
- (412) TWM: bydd .  
 TWM: bydd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.FUT  
 yes
- (413) CLR: mae sure@s:cym&eng xxx .  
 CLR: mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ  
 probably [...]

- (414) TWM: well@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** well.ADV  
 well...
- (415) CLR: xxx # wneu(d) [/] wneud bob peth yn iawn (fe)lly .  
**CLR:** wneud wneud bob peth yn iawn felly  
**aut:** make.V.INFIN+SM make.V.INFIN+SM each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG PRT OK.ADV so.ADV  
 [...] do everything right, like
- (416) TWM: +< &d diwrn(od) [/] diwrnod wedyn fydd hi .  
**TWM:** diwrnod diwrnod wedyn fydd hi  
**aut:** day.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S  
 it'll be the next day
- (417) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (418) TWM: fy ngwaith i &=laugh rhan fwya (y)r [?] diwrnod wedyn .  
**TWM:** fy ngwaith i rhan fwya  
**aut:** my.ADJ.POSS.1S work.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM  
 yr diwrnod wedyn  
 the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV  
 my work, mostly the next day
- (419) CLR: ia ond wedyn xxx isio dod allan .  
**CLR:** ia ond wedyn isio dod allan  
**aut:** yes.ADV but.CONJ afterwards.ADV want.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN out.ADV  
 yes but then [...] want to come out
- (420) CLR: a +/ .  
**CLR:** a  
**aut:** and.CONJ  
 and...
- (421) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng bydd .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bydd  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.FUT  
 oh, yes

- (422) CLR: +, mae [?] nhw isio bwyd a # un peth neu gilydd (fe)lly te .  
**CLR:** mae nhw isio bwyd a un peth  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG food.N.M.SG and.CONJ one.NUM thing.N.M.SG*  
 neu gilydd felly te  
*or.CONJ other.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV be.IM*  
 they want food and one thing or another, like, you know
- (423) TWM: +< mae sure@s:cym&eng xxx gael bwyd bydd .  
**TWM:** mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gael bwyd bydd  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ get.V.INFIN+SM food.N.M.SG be.V.3S.FUT*  
 [...] have food, probably
- (424) CLR: bydd .  
**CLR:** bydd  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.FUT*  
 yes
- (425) TWM: xxx # xxx # adferteisio nhw (he)fyd # <dechrau wsno(s)> [///] # mae  
 sure@s:cym&eng # tua [?] wsnos nesa rywbyrd (ba)swn i meddwl .  
**TWM:** adferteisio nhw hefyd dechrau wsnos  
**aut:** *unk they.PRON.3P also.ADV beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN week.N.F.SG*  
 mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tua wsnos nesa rywbyrd  
*be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ towards.PREP week.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP at\_some\_stage.ADV+SM*  
 baswn i meddwl  
*be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN*  
 [...] advertise them too, the beginning of...probably about next week sometime, I'd think
- (426) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *mmm.IM*  
 mmm
- (427) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *oh.IM right.ADJ*  
 oh right
- (428) CLR: bydd mae sure@s:cym&eng bydd .  
**CLR:** bydd mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bydd  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.FUT be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT*  
 yes, probably, we will
- (429) TWM: (ba)swn i meddwl xxx # saith wsnos xxx .  
**TWM:** baswn i meddwl saith wsnos  
**aut:** *be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN seven.NUM week.N.F.SG*  
 I'd think [...] seven weeks [...]

- (430) CLR: +< ia te .  
 CLR: ia te  
 aut: yes.ADV be.IM  
 yes, isn't it
- (431) CLR: yn\_byddan .  
 CLR: yn\_byddan  
 aut: unk  
 won't they
- (432) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (433) CLR: er@s:cym&eng [=? na] chwech (y)dyn nhw rŵan ia ?  
 CLR: er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chwech ydyn nhw rŵan ia  
 aut: er.IM six.NUM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P now.ADV yes.ADV  
 er, they're six now, yes?
- (434) TWM: na mae nhw (y)n saith .  
 TWM: na mae nhw yn saith  
 aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT seven.NUM  
 no, they're seven
- (435) TWM: &=stutter erbyn # week@s:eng [/] weekend@s:eng [/] # pen penwythnos  
 <(y)ma fyddan nhw (y)n> [?] saith wsnos byddan [?] .  
 TWM: erbyn week<sup>E</sup> weekend<sup>E</sup> pen penwythnos yma  
 aut: by.PREP week.N.SG weekend.N.SG head.N.M.SG weekend.N.M.SG here.ADV  
 fyddan nhw yn saith wsnos byddan  
 be.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P PRT seven.NUM week.N.F.SG be.V.3P.FUT  
 by this weekend they'll be seven weeks, won't they
- (436) CLR: +< erbyn [/] erbyn wsnos nesa byddan byddan .  
 CLR: erbyn erbyn wsnos nesa byddan byddan  
 aut: by.PREP by.PREP week.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP be.V.3P.FUT be.V.3P.FUT  
 by...by next week, yes, yes they will be
- (437) CLR: +< <mae isio> [/] mae isio dechrau toes .  
 CLR: mae isio mae isio dechrau toes  
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG begin.V.INFIN unk  
 we need to start, don't we
- (438) CLR: ia oes does mae isio dechrau toes .  
 CLR: ia oes does mae isio  
 aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG  
 dechrau toes  
 begin.V.INFIN unk  
 yes, yes we do, don't we, we need to start, don't we



- (439) TWM: xxx edrych <(ba)swn i> [?] gael +/- .  
**TWM: edrych baswn i gael**  
*aut: look.V.2S.IMPER be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S get.V.INFIN+SM*  
 [...] look if I'll get...
- (440) CLR: ew # <ti be> [?] gaethon ni &ð u [//] diwrnod prysur ddoe <yn y> [//] <yn y> [//] yn # llys yn # Caergybi .  
**CLR: ew ti be gaethon ni diwrnod prysur**  
*aut: oh.IM you.PRON.2S what.INT get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P day.N.M.SG busy.ADJ*  
**ddoe yn y yn y yn llys**  
*yesterday.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF PRT.[or].in.PREP court.N.M.SG*  
**yn Caergybi**  
*in.PREP name*  
 God, you know what, we had a busy day yesterday in the court in Holyhead
- (441) CLR: o'n i er@s:cym&eng [?] han(ner) (we)di pump # arna fi adre .  
**CLR: o'n i er<sub>E</sub> hanner wedi pump**  
*aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S er.IM half.N.M.SG after.PREP five.NUM*  
**arna fi adre**  
*on-me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM home.ADV*  
 it was half past five by the time I got home
- (442) TWM: +< yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**TWM: yeah<sub>E</sub>**  
*aut: yeah.ADV*  
 yeah
- (443) CLR: oedd .  
**CLR: oedd**  
*aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF*  
 it was
- (444) TWM: <o'n i dal> [//] o'n i dal allan # yn y nhŷ gwydr hanner (we)di pump ddal [?] wrthi (y)n +.. .  
**TWM: o'n i dal o'n i**  
*aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S continue.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S*  
**dal allan yn y nhŷ gwydr**  
*continue.V.INFIN out.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP my.ADJ.POSS.1S house.N.M.SG+NM glass.N.M.SG*  
**hanner wedi pump ddal wrthi yn**  
*half.N.M.SG after.PREP five.NUM continue.V.INFIN+SM to-her.PREP+PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP*  
 I was still...I was still out in my greenhouse at half past five, still at it...
- (445) CLR: +< ah@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**CLR: ah<sub>E</sub>**  
*aut: ah.IM*  
 ah

- (446) CLR: +< o:h@s:cym&eng <arglwydd mawr> [?] .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> arglwydd mawr  
**aut:** oh.IM lord.N.M.SG big.ADJ  
 oh, good God
- (447) CLR: na .  
**CLR:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
 no
- (448) CLR: o'n i (we)di xxx cael diwrnod prysur iawn .  
**CLR:** o'n i wedi cael diwrnod prysur iawn  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG busy.ADJ very.ADV  
 I'd had a very busy day
- (449) TWM: xxx bob peth xxx # xxx ddoe &=sigh .  
**TWM:** bob peth ddoe  
**aut:** each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV  
 [...] everything [...] yesterday
- (450) CLR: +< oedd .  
**CLR:** oedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 yes
- (451) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (452) TWM: fydd [/] fydd pob peth fedr +/ .  
**TWM:** fydd fydd pob peth  
**aut:** be.V.3S.FUT+SM be.V.3S.FUT+SM each.PREQ thing.N.M.SG  
 fedr  
 skill.N.M.SG+SM.[or].be\_able.V.3S.PRES+SM  
 everything that can...
- (453) CLR: +< be ti (we)di wneud efo gwydrau i\_gyd ?  
**CLR:** be ti wedi wneud efo gwydrau i\_gyd  
**aut:** what.INT you.PRON.2S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP glasses.N.M.PL all.ADJ  
 what have you done with all the glasses [glass?] ?

- (454) CLR: (we)di roi nhw (y)n y bin@s:cym&eng (fe)lly ?  
**CLR:** wedi roi nhw yn y  
**aut:** after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P in.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 bin<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly  
 bin.N.SG.[or].pin.N.SG+SM so.ADV  
 put them in the bin, like?
- (455) TWM: mewn bagiau mewn bagiau yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mewn bagiau mewn bagiau yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** in.PREP bags.N.M.PL in.PREP bags.N.M.PL yeah.ADV  
 in bags, in bags, yeah
- (456) CLR: +< bagiau ia ?  
**CLR:** bagiau ia  
**aut:** bags.N.M.PL yes.ADV  
 bags, yes?
- (457) TWM: a i â nhw am # Penhesgyn@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** a i â nhw am Penhesgyn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae  
**aut:** and.CONJ to.PREP with.PREP they.PRON.3P for.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES  
 sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 sure.ADJ  
 I'll probably take them to Penhesgyn
- (458) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (459) TWM: <mi ro i> [?] nhw (y)n car@s:cym&eng <heno (y)ma wedyn mynd â> [?] nhw  
 am Penhesgyn@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mi ro i nhw yn car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** PRT.AFF give.V.2S.IMPER+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP they.PRON.3P PRT car.N.SG  
 heno yma wedyn mynd â nhw am  
 tonight.ADV here.ADV afterwards.ADV go.V.INFIN with.PREP they.PRON.3P for.PREP  
 Penhesgyn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 name  
 I'll put them in the car tonight then take them to Penhesgyn
- (460) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes

- (461) TWM: mae gymaint ohonyn nhw .  
**TWM:** mae gymaint ohonyn nhw  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES so.much.ADJ+SM from\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P*  
 there are so many of them
- (462) CLR: ia mae sure@s:cym&eng toes .  
**CLR:** ia mae sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> toes  
**aut:** *yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ unk*  
 yes, there probably are, aren't there
- (463) TWM: oes: [?] .  
**TWM:** oes  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF*  
 yes
- (464) CLR: well@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng bod Jo@s:cym&eng yn Chamonix@s:cym&eng rŵan .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mae sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> bod Jo<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn Chamonix<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> rŵan  
**aut:** *well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN name in.PREP name now.ADV*  
 well, Jo's probably in Chamonix now
- (465) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng &m # sgïo # mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> sgïo mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** *mmm.IM unk mmm.IM*  
 mmm, skiing, mmm
- (466) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng # oedd hi mynd dydd Sul .  
**CLR:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd hi mynd dydd Sul  
**aut:** *mmm.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG*  
 mmm, she was going on Sunday
- (467) TWM: am faint mae fan (y)no (fe)lly ?  
**TWM:** am faint mae fan yno felly  
**aut:** *for.PREP size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV so.ADV*  
 how long is she there for, then?
- (468) CLR: tan diwedd y mis .  
**CLR:** tan diwedd y mis  
**aut:** *until.PREP end.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF month.N.M.SG*  
 until the end of the month

- (469) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng ryw bythefnos # pythefnos dair wsnos go dda (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ryw bythefnos pythefnos dair  
**aut:** oh.IM some.PREQ+SM fortnight.N.MF.SG+SM fortnight.N.MF.SG three.NUM.F+SM  
wsnos go dda felly  
week.N.F.SG rather.ADV good.ADJ+SM so.ADV  
oh, a good two or three weeks, then
- (470) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng ia mae sure@s:cym&eng te .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
**aut:** mmm.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.IM  
mmm, yes, probably
- (471) TWM: xxx .
- (472) CLR: oedd hi ar y web@s:eng neithiwr .  
**CLR:** oedd hi ar y web<sup>E</sup> neithiwr  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF web.N.SG last\_night.ADV  
she was on the web last night
- (473) CLR: ond # wnes i (ddi)m o (e)i chael hi chwaith .  
**CLR:** ond wnes i ddim o ei  
**aut:** but.CONJ do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM of.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S  
chael hi chwaith  
get.V.INFIN+AM she.PRON.F.3S neither.ADV  
but I didn't get her either
- (474) CLR: <oedd hi (y)n> [///] mae raid na toedd hi (ddi)m yn eistedd wrtho fo pan  
oeddwn i <ar yr um@s:cym&eng> [/] ar yr internet@s:eng .  
**CLR:** oedd hi yn mae raid  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM  
na toedd hi  
no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ unk she.PRON.F.3S  
ddim yn eistedd wrtho fo pan  
not.ADV+SM PRT sit.V.INFIN to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S when.CONJ  
oeddwn i ar yr um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar yr internet<sup>E</sup>  
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S on.PREP the.DET.DEF um.IM on.PREP the.DET.DEF unk  
she was...she must have not been sitting by it when I was on the internet
- (475) TWM: xxx fuais i (ddi)m # llawer ar y web@s:eng neithiwr .  
**TWM:** fuais i ddim llawer ar y web<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** unk to.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM many.QUAN on.PREP the.DET.DEF web.N.SG  
neithiwr  
last\_night.ADV  
[...] I wasn't on the web much last night

- (476) CLR: na fuais innau (ddi)m llawer chwaith ond er@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**CLR:** na fuais innau ddim llawer chwaith ond er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** no.ADV unk I.PRON.EMPH.1S not.ADV+SM many.QUAN neither.ADV but.CONJ er.IM  
 no, I wasn't much either, but er...
- (477) TWM: achos ddoth [/] ddoth Ifan@s:cym&eng # draw neithiwr .  
**TWM:** achos ddoth ddoth Ifan<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> draw  
**aut:** because.CONJ come.V.3S.PAST+SM come.V.3S.PAST+SM name yonder.ADV  
**neithiwr**  
*last\_night.ADV*  
 because Ifan came over last night
- (478) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh yes, oh right
- (479) TWM: xxx ddangos ei [/] # ei gar@s:cym&eng newydd .  
**TWM:** ddangos ei ei gar<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> newydd  
**aut:** show.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S car.N.SG+SM new.ADJ  
 [...] show his new car
- (480) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (481) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (482) CLR: +< be mae o (we)di gael ?  
**CLR:** be mae o wedi gael  
**aut:** what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM  
 what did he get?
- (483) TWM: Ford.Focus@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** Ford.Focus<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name  
 Ford Focus
- (484) CLR: ah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ah.IM yeah.ADV  
 ah yeah

- (485) TWM: xxx diesel@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** diesel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** diesel.N.SG  
 [...] diesel
- (486) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (487) TWM: <wedyn oedd o> [?] # isio (e)i ddangos o .  
**TWM:** wedyn oedd o isio ei  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S want.N.M.SG his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S  
 ddangos o  
 show.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
 so he wanted to show it
- (488) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (489) TWM: xxx well@s:cym&eng <newydd &g> [/] newydd [/] newydd +// .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> newydd newydd newydd  
**aut:** well.ADV new.ADJ new.ADJ new.ADJ  
 [...] well, just...
- (490) CLR: +< xxx pa liw oedd o ?  
**CLR:** pa liw oedd o  
**aut:** which.ADJ colour.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
 [...] what colour was it?
- (491) TWM: er@s:cym&eng [?] du .  
**TWM:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> du  
**aut:** er.IM black.ADJ.[or].side.N.M.SG+SM  
 er, black
- (492) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right

(493) TWM: <mae o (we)di &n> [/] mae (we)di mynd o gar@s:cym&eng silver@s:eng i ddu .

**TWM:** mae o wedi mae wedi mynd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP go.V.INFIN  
 o gar<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> silver<sup>E</sup> i ddu  
 he.PRON.M.3S car.N.SG+SM silver.N.SG to.PREP black.ADJ+SM

he's gone from a silver car to a black one

(494) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm

(495) TWM: a minnau (we)di mynd o ddu i silver@s:eng &=laugh .

**TWM:** a minnau wedi mynd o ddu  
**aut:** and.CONJ I.PRON.EMPH.1S after.PREP go.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S black.ADJ+SM  
 i silver<sup>E</sup>  
 to.PREP silver.N.SG

and I've gone from black to silver

(496) CLR: +< ia .

**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

(497) CLR: +< ia te .

**CLR:** ia te  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM  
 yes

(498) CLR: ia .

**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

(499) CLR: <dw i> [?] [///] fuo chdi ar y web@s:eng i ffeindio (fe)lly os oedd dy gar@s:cym&eng di dal +/?

**CLR:** dw i fuo chdi ar y web<sup>E</sup> i  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S unk you.PRON.2S on.PREP the.DET.DEF web.N.SG to.PREP  
 ffeindio felly os oedd dy gar<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> di  
 find.V.INFIN so.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S car.N.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM  
 dal  
 continue.V.INFIN

I...did you go on the web to find out if your car's still..?



- (500) TWM: +< yndy mae o (y)na .  
**TWM:** yndy mae o yna  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV  
 yes, it's there
- (501) CLR: <mae o yna> [/]/ <mae o> [?] ar y website@s:eng ?  
**CLR:** mae o yna mae o ar  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP  
 y website<sup>E</sup>  
 the.DET.DEF unk  
 it's there...it's on the website?
- (502) TWM: +< mae o (y)na .  
**TWM:** mae o yna  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV  
 it's there
- (503) TWM: <mae o ar y we(bsite)s:eng> [/] mae o ar y website@s:eng .  
**TWM:** mae o ar y website<sup>E</sup> mae  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF unk be.V.3S.PRES  
 o ar y website<sup>E</sup>  
 he.PRON.M.3S on.PREP the.DET.DEF unk  
 it's on the we...it's on the website
- (504) CLR: a nhwythau (y)n deud bod nhw mynd â fo <i (y)r um@s:cym&eng> [/] # i (y)r sales@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** a nhwythau yn deud bod nhw mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ they.PRON.EMPH.3P PRT say.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN  
 â fo i yr um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> i yr sales<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
 with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF um.IM to.PREP the.DET.DEF unk  
 and they were saying they'd take it to the sales
- (505) TWM: +< xxx mae o (y)na .  
**TWM:** mae o yna  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV  
 [...] it's there
- (506) TWM: ydy .  
**TWM:** ydy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES  
 yes
- (507) CLR: well@s:cym&eng argob annwyl .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> argob annwyl  
**aut:** well.ADV unk dear.ADJ  
 well, good God

(508) CLR: mae rywun yn mynd i gael # <siomi (e)fo hwnna> [?] (dy)dy # efo (y)r dŵr (y)na .

**CLR:** mae rywun yn mynd i gael  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM  
 siomi efo hwnna dydy efo yr  
*disappoint.V.INFIN with.PREP that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG with.PREP the.DET.DEF*  
 dŵr yna  
*water.N.M.SG there.ADV*

somebody's going to be disappointed with that, aren't they, with that water

(509) TWM: +< well@s:cym&eng mae rywun .

**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae rywun  
*aut:* well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM

well somebody is

(510) TWM: well@s:cym&eng # gosa (y)dyn nhw (we)di +/- .

**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> gosa ydyn nhw wedi  
*aut:* well.ADV itch.V.3S.PRES+SM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP

well, unless they've...

(511) CLR: ++ oh@s:cym&eng solfio (y)r broblem@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> solfio yr broblem<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM unk the.DET.DEF problem.N.SG+SM

oh, solved the problem

(512) TWM: +, solfio (y)r broblem@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** solfio yr broblem<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* unk the.DET.DEF problem.N.SG+SM

solved the problem

(513) TWM: xxx # xxx (ddi)m deud .

**TWM:** ddim deud  
*aut:* not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN

[...] not tell

(514) CLR: +< ia .

**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV

yes

(515) CLR: ia .

**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV

yes

- (516) TWM: ond er@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**TWM:** ond er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** but.CONJ er.IM  
 but er...
- (517) CLR: a tydy o ddim mynd i (y)r sale@s:cym&eng (fe)lly +/ .  
**CLR:** a tydy o ddim mynd  
**aut:** and.CONJ unk he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP not.ADV+SM go.V.INFIN  
 i yr sale<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly  
 to.PREP the.DET.DEF sale.N.SG so.ADV  
 and it's not going to the sale, then...
- (518) TWM: na .  
**TWM:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
 no
- (519) TWM: well@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** well.ADV  
 well...
- (520) CLR: +, rŵan (fe)lly .  
**CLR:** rŵan felly  
**aut:** now.ADV so.ADV  
 now, like
- (521) TWM: dim y rŵan te .  
**TWM:** dim y rŵan te  
**aut:** nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV the.DET.DEF now.ADV be.IM  
 not now, you know
- (522) CLR: na: .  
**CLR:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
 no
- (523) TWM: +< toedd (y)na (ddi)m llun <arno fo> [?] .  
**TWM:** toedd yna ddim llun arno fo  
**aut:** unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM picture.N.M.SG on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 there was no picture on it

- (524) TWM: ond er@s:cym&eng # dw i (y)n bendant na hwnna oedd o .  
**TWM:** ond er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i yn bendant  
**aut:** but.CONJ er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT definite.ADJ+SM  
na  
no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ  
hwnna oedd o  
that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S  
but er, I'm certain it was that one
- (525) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (526) CLR: +< (dy)na fo (dy)na chdi .  
**CLR:** dyna fo dyna chdi  
**aut:** that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S  
that's it, there you are
- (527) TWM: (a)chos um@s:cym&eng # oedd o (y)n dangos be oedd y [?] mileage@s:eng a bob peth a (y)r lliw .  
**TWM:** achos um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o yn dangos be  
**aut:** because.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT show.V.INFIN what.INT  
oedd y mileage<sup>E</sup> a bob peth a  
be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF mileage.N.SG and.CONJ each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG and.CONJ  
yr lliw  
the.DET.DEF colour.N.M.SG  
because, um, it showed what the mileage was and everything, and the colour
- (528) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
oh right
- (529) TWM: a # <oedd bob> [///] oedd y clychau i\_gyd yn [/] # yn canu .  
**TWM:** a oedd bob oedd y clychau  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF each.PREQ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF bells.N.F.PL  
i\_gyd yn yn canu  
all.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT sing.V.INFIN  
and all the bells were ringing
- (530) CLR: +< oedd .  
**CLR:** oedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF  
yes

(531) TWM: <o'n i (y)n> [/] <o'n i (y)n> [/] ## <o'n i (y)n gwybod> [/] o'n i (y)n gwybod bysai fo (y)na .

**TWM:** o'n i yn o'n i yn  
*aut:* be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP  
o'n i yn gwybod o'n i yn gwybod  
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN  
bysai fo yna  
finger.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV

I...I...I knew...I knew it'd be there

(532) CLR: +< <that's@s:eng my@s:eng car@s:cym&eng> ["] ia ?

**CLR:** that's<sup>E</sup> my<sup>E</sup> car<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ia  
*aut:* that.DEM.FAR+BE.V.3S.PRES my.ADJ.POSS.1S car.N.SG yes.ADV

that's my car, yes?

(533) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* oh.IM right.ADJ

oh right

(534) CLR: ia # um@s:cym&eng +.. .

**CLR:** ia um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* yes.ADV um.IM

yes, um...

(535) TWM: xxx .

(536) CLR: ia .

**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV

yes

(537) TWM: +< xxx # na [?] <wnes i> [/] # wnes i hwfro room@s:cym&eng [?] pnawn (y)ma .

**TWM:** na wnes i wnes i  
*aut:* who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S  
hwfro room<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> pnawn yma  
unk room.N.SG afternoon.N.M.SG here.ADV

[...] no, I...I hoovered the room this afternoon

(538) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng do ?

**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> do  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST

oh, did you?

- (539) TWM: na o'n i bod yn cario # y boards@s:cym&eng <yn\_dôl (y)ma> [?] ddoe .  
**TWM:** na o'n i bod yn cario y  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S be.V.INFIN PRT carry.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
boards<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn\_dôl yma ddoe  
board.N.SG+PL unk here.ADV yesterday.ADV  
no, I'd been carrying the boards back here yesterday
- (540) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (541) TWM: a (we)dyn xxx ddipyn bach # o olwg yn y car@s:cym&eng te [?] .  
**TWM:** a wedyn ddipyn bach o olwg yn  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV unk small.ADJ of.PREP view.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP  
y car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
the.DET.DEF car.N.SG be.IM  
and so [...] a bit of a state in the car, you know
- (542) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
oh right
- (543) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (544) CLR: o:h@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh
- (545) TWM: (we)dyn oedd rhaid mi # hwfro (di)pyn bach do [?] ddoe .  
**TWM:** wedyn oedd rhaid mi hwfro dipyn  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG PRT.AFF unk little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM  
bach do ddoe  
small.ADJ come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM yesterday.ADV  
so I had to Hoover a little bit, didn't I, yesterday
- (546) CLR: +< ia # ia .  
**CLR:** ia ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV yes.ADV  
yes, yes

- (547) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh
- (548) TWM: a wedyn [?] bod i (y)n cario # y ci (y)no fo .  
**TWM:** a wedyn bod i yn cario y  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.INFIN to.PREP PRT carry.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
ci yno fo  
dog.N.M.SG there.ADV he.PRON.M.3S  
and then that I was carrying the dog in it
- (549) TWM: <mae [?] hwnnw (y)n> [/] # mae hwnnw (y)n colli flew yn bob man .  
**TWM:** mae hwnnw yn mae hwnnw  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
yn colli flew yn bob man  
PRT lose.V.INFIN hairs.N.M.PL+SM in.PREP each.PREQ+SM place.N.MF.SG  
he...he loses his hair everywhere
- (550) CLR: +< ia de .  
**CLR:** ia de  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM+SM  
well yes
- (551) CLR: +< ydy .  
**CLR:** ydy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES  
yes
- (552) CLR: yndy sure@s:cym&eng iawn mae o .  
**CLR:** yndy sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn mae o  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ very.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
yes of course, he does
- (553) TWM: <w i (we)di> [?] gyrru ffwrdd am gatalogue@s:cym&eng arall efo (y)r um@s:cym&eng pethau um@s:cym&eng +/- .  
**TWM:** w i wedi gyrru ffwrdd am gatalogue<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ooh.IM to.PREP after.PREP drive.V.INFIN way.N.M.SG for.PREP catalogue.N.SG+SM  
arall efo yr um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> pethau um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
other.ADJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF um.IM things.N.M.PL um.IM  
I've sent off for another catalogue with the, um, things um...
- (554) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng Covers@s:cym&eng U.K.Covers@s:cym&eng (y)na .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Covers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> U\_K.Covers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yna  
**aut:** oh.IM name name there.ADV  
oh, Covers, that UK Covers

- (555) TWM: +< +, Covers@s:cym&eng # U\_K.Covers@s:cym&eng xxx .  
**TWM:** Covers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> U\_K.Covers<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name name  
 Covers, UK Covers [...]
- (556) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng do ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> do  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV.PAST  
 oh have you?
- (557) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (558) TWM: ond dw i (y)n disg(wyl) [/] disgwyl hwnna xxx .  
**TWM:** ond dw i yn disgwyl disgwyl  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT expect.V.INFIN expect.V.INFIN  
 hwnna  
 that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 but I'm waiting for that [...]
- (559) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ella ga i throws@s:eng yn Chester\_Oaks@s:cym&eng <dydd um@s:cym&eng> [/] dydd Sadwrn ella .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella ga i throws<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yn  
**aut:** oh.IM maybe.ADV get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S throw.V.3S.PRES in.PREP  
 Chester\_Oaks<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dydd um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dydd Sadwrn ella  
 name day.N.M.SG um.IM day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG maybe.ADV  
 oh, perhaps I'll get some throws in Chester Oaks on Saturday perhaps
- (560) TWM: xxx welais i (ddi)m pethau felly (y)no de .  
**TWM:** welais i ddim pethau felly yno de  
**aut:** see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM things.N.M.PL so.ADV there.ADV be.IM+SM  
 [...] I didn't see anything like that there, you know
- (561) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (562) TWM: (doe)s gyn i (ddi)m # co xxx .  
**TWM:** does gyn i ddim co  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP I.PRON.1S nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM unk  
 I can't remember [...]



- (563) CLR: +< ond rywbeth [///] wyt ti xxx isio rywbeth (di)pyn bach delach (fe)lly #  
i gyfrio yr settees@s:cym&eng (y)na ddwy settee@s:cym&eng (y)na te # (e)fo [?]  
(y)r cŵn (y)ma ?

CLR: ond rywbeth wyt ti isio

aut: but.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG

rywbeth dipyn bach delach felly i gyfrio

something.N.M.SG+SM little.bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ unk so.ADV to.PREP unk

yr settees<sub>E</sub> yna ddwy settee<sub>E</sub> yna te

the.DET.DEF settee.N.SG+PL there.ADV two.NUM.F+SM settee.N.SG there.ADV tea.N.M.SG

efo yr cŵn yma

with.PREP the.DET.DEF dogs.N.M.PL here.ADV

but something...do you [...] want something a little bit prettier, like, to cover those settees, those two settees, you know, with these dogs?

- (564) TWM: +< ia .

TWM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (565) TWM: +< ia .

TWM: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (566) TWM: +< xxx .

- (567) TWM: well@s:cym&eng mo(nd) [/] mond chwilio dw i ar y funud .

TWM: well<sub>E</sub> mond mond chwilio dw i

aut: well.ADV bond.N.M.SG+NM bond.N.M.SG+NM search.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

ar y funud

on.PREP the.DET.DEF minute.N.M.SG+SM

well, I'm only looking at the moment

- (568) CLR: ia .

CLR: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (569) TWM: (a)chos <mae nhw> [/] mae nhw # (di)pyn bach rhy ddrud <ar y funud> [?]  
[=! laughs] .

TWM: achos mae nhw mae nhw

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P

dipyn bach rhy ddrud ar y

little.bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ too.ADJ expensive.ADJ+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF

funud

minute.N.M.SG+SM

because they're...they're a little bit too expensive at the moment

- (570) CLR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (571) CLR: yndyn .  
**CLR:** yndyn  
**aut:** be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH  
 they are
- (572) TWM: mae well gen i siopio o\_gwmpas a gweld [/] gweld be [/] be ddeith (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** mae well gen i siopio o\_gwmpas  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES better.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP I.PRON.1S unk around.ADV  
 a gweld gweld be be ddeith felly  
 and.CONJ see.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN what.INT what.INT come.V.3S.FUT+SM so.ADV  
 I'd rather shop around and see what comes, you know
- (573) CLR: ia te .  
**CLR:** ia te  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM  
 well yes
- (574) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (575) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng dear@s:cym&eng me@s:eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dear<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> me<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM oh.IM dear.ADJ.[or].tear.N.SG+SM me.PRON.OBJ.1S  
 oh, oh dear me
- (576) CLR: dechrau blino rŵan (he)fyd .  
**CLR:** dechrau blino rŵan hefyd  
**aut:** beginning.N.M.SG.[or].begin.V.INFIN tire.V.INFIN now.ADV also.ADV  
 starting to get tired now, too
- (577) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng # xxx [//] # <mae (y)n> [/] mae ddiwrnod hir (dy)dy .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yn mae ddiwrnod hir  
**aut:** mmm.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES day.N.M.SG+SM long.ADJ  
 dydy  
 be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
 mmm, [...] ...it's a long day, isn't it

- (578) CLR: +< be ti bod wneud rŵan ?  
**CLR:** be ti bod wneud rŵan  
*aut:* what.INT you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV  
 what have you been doing now?
- (579) HUW: cadw car@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** cadw car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* keep.V.INFIN car.N.SG  
 putting the car away [?]
- (580) CLR: +< ydy .  
**CLR:** ydy  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES  
 yes
- (581) CLR: eh@s:cym&eng ?  
**CLR:** eh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* eh.IM  
 eh?
- (582) TWM: cadw (y)r car@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** cadw yr car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* keep.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.SG  
 putting the car away [?] ?
- (583) HUW: xxx cadw (y)r car@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** cadw yr car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* keep.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF car.N.SG  
 [...] put the car away [?]
- (584) CLR: +< be s(y) gyn ti fan (y)na ?  
**CLR:** be sy gyn ti fan yna  
*aut:* what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP you.PRON.2S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 what have you got there?
- (585) HUW: a [?] dw i (we)di cael hyd i hwnna i chi xxx .  
**HUW:** a dw i wedi cael hyd i  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN length.N.M.SG to.PREP  
 hwnna i chi  
*aut:* that.PRON.DEM.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P  
 and I've found that for you [...]

- (586) CLR: +< be (y)dy hwnna ?  
**CLR:** be ydy hwnna  
**aut:** what.INT be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 what's that?
- (587) HUW: um@s:cym&eng # long\_acting@s:eng penicillin@s:cym&eng (y)dy o .  
**HUW:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> long\_acting<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> penicillin<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ydy o  
**aut:** um.IM unk penicillin.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
 um, it's long-acting penicilling
- (588) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (589) CLR: <mae nhw isio gwybod> [?] .  
**CLR:** mae nhw isio gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P want.N.M.SG know.V.INFIN  
 they want to know
- (590) HUW: xxx mae (y)na ddigon i (y)r ceffyl yn fan (y)na (ba)swn i deud am heno de .  
**HUW:** mae yna ddigon i yr ceffyl yn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV enough.QUAN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF horse.N.M.SG PRT  
 fan yna baswn i deud am heno  
 place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S say.V.INFIN for.PREP tonight.ADV  
 de  
 be.IM+SM  
 [...] there's enough for the horse there, I'd say, for tonight, you know
- (591) CLR: +< oes .  
**CLR:** oes  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 yes
- (592) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes
- (593) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm

- (594) CLR: iawn .  
**CLR:** iawn  
**aut:** OK.ADV  
 alright
- (595) TWM: +< os [/] os wneith hwnnw .  
**TWM:** os os wneith hwnnw  
**aut:** if.CONJ if.CONJ do.V.3S.FUT+SM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 if that will do
- (596) HUW: mi wneith hwnna xxx .  
**HUW:** mi wneith hwnna  
**aut:** PRT.AFF do.V.3S.FUT+SM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 that'll do [...]
- (597) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (598) HUW: <(ba)swn i> [?] xxx +/ .  
**HUW:** baswn i  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S  
 I'd [...] ...
- (599) CLR: +< dyna be fydd di roid i wartheg ia ?  
**CLR:** dyna be fydd di roid i  
**aut:** that.is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.FUT+SM you.PRON.2S+SM give.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP  
 wartheg ia  
 cattle.N.M.PL+SM yes.ADV  
 that's what you give cows, yes?
- (600) HUW: hwnna [//] well@s:cym&eng ia neu [/] neu teramicin@s:cym&eng xxx .  
**HUW:** hwnna well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia neu neu teramicin<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** that.PRON.DEM.M.SG well.ADV yes.ADV or.CONJ or.CONJ unk  
 that...well, yes, or...or teramicin [...]
- (601) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng dan ni (ddi)m yn roi teramicin@s:cym&eng i geffylau .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dan ni ddim yn roi  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT give.V.INFIN+SM  
 teramicin<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i geffylau  
 unk to.PREP horses.N.M.PL+SM  
 oh yeah, we don't give horses teramicin

- (602) HUW: +< xxx mae hwn gweithio dda [?] .  
**HUW:** mae hwn gweithio dda  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG work.V.INFIN good.ADJ+SM  
 [...] this works well
- (603) HUW: mae hwn gweithio dda .  
**HUW:** mae hwn gweithio dda  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG work.V.INFIN good.ADJ+SM  
 this works well
- (604) CLR: +< yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 yes
- (605) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes
- (606) HUW: xxx .
- (607) CLR: (dy)na chdi yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** dyna chdi yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* that.is.ADV you.PRON.2S yeah.ADV  
 that's it, yeah
- (608) CLR: xxx definitely@s:eng roi rywbeth iddi ta .  
**CLR:** definitely<sup>E</sup> roi rywbeth  
*aut:* definite.ADJ+ADV.[or].definitely.ADV give.V.INFIN+SM something.N.M.SG+SM  
 iddi ta  
*to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S be.IM*  
 [...] definitely give her something then
- (609) TWM: xxx rhaid [/] rhaid (i)ddi gael rywbeth bydd .  
**TWM:** rhaid rhaid iddi gael  
*aut:* necessity.N.M.SG necessity.N.M.SG to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN+SM  
 rywbeth bydd  
*something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.FUT*  
 [...] she has to have something, doesn't she
- (610) HUW: +< well@s:cym&eng +... .  
**HUW:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* well.ADV  
 well...

- (611) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes
- (612) CLR: bydd # bydd .  
**CLR:** bydd bydd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.FUT be.V.3S.FUT  
 yes, yes
- (613) TWM: xxx .
- (614) CLR: (y)dy fannodd chdi (we)di mynd ?  
**CLR:** ydy fannodd chdi wedi mynd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES unk you.PRON.2S after.PREP go.V.INFIN  
 has your toothache gone?
- (615) HUW: fannodd (we)di mynd wchi .  
**HUW:** fannodd wedi mynd wchi  
*aut:* unk after.PREP go.V.INFIN know.V.2P.PRES  
 the toothache has gone, you know
- (616) CLR: fannodd gone@s:eng # history@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** fannodd gone<sup>E</sup> history<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* unk gone.AV.PAST history.N.SG  
 toothache's gone, history
- (617) TWM: +< xxx +. . .
- (618) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (619) HUW: fannodd gone@s:eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** fannodd gone<sup>E</sup> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* unk gone.AV.PAST yeah.ADV  
 toothache's gone, yeah
- (620) CLR: argoel o'n i meddwl mae sure@s:cym&eng bod o am gicio bwced wsnos dwythya  
 (y)ma .  
**CLR:** argoel o'n i meddwl mae sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> bod  
*aut:* omen.N.F.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN  
 o am gicio bwced wsnos dwythya yma  
 he.PRON.M.3S for.PREP kick.V.INFIN+SM bucket.N.M.SG week.N.F.SG last.ADJ here.ADV  
 God, I was thinking I'm sure he's going to kick the bucket last week

- (621) TWM: +< well@s:cym&eng xxx +// .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** well.ADV  
 well [...] ...
- (622) TWM: +< &=laugh diolch byth am hynny .  
**TWM:** diolch byth am hynny  
**aut:** thanks.N.M.SG never.ADV for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP  
 thank God for that
- (623) CLR: yn\_de .  
**CLR:** yn\_de  
**aut:** isn't\_it.IM  
 isn't it
- (624) TWM: eh@s:cym&eng [?] ?  
**TWM:** eh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** eh.IM  
 eh?
- (625) CLR: meddwl yn sure@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** meddwl yn sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** think.V.2S.IMPER PRT sure.ADJ  
 I was sure [?]
- (626) HUW: +< mae ngheg i (y)n iawn wan .  
**HUW:** mae ngheg i yn iawn wan  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES mouth.N.F.SG+NM to.PREP PRT OK.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
 my mouth is fine now
- (627) CLR: &=laugh wna i siarad ymlaen ta .  
**CLR:** wna i siarad ymlaen ta  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN forward.ADV be.IM  
 I'll carry on talking then
- (628) TWM: +< (dy)na [/] <(dy)na (y)r fa(nnodd)> [/] (dy)na (y)r fannodd hira +.. .  
**TWM:** dyna dyna yr fannodd dyna yr fannodd  
**aut:** that\_is.ADV that\_is.ADV the.DET.DEF unk that\_is.ADV the.DET.DEF unk  
 hira  
 anoint.V.2S.IMPER+H  
 that's the longest toothache
- (629) TWM: &=cough (dy)na (y)r &=cough +.. .  
**TWM:** dyna yr  
**aut:** that\_is.ADV the.DET.DEF  
 that's the...



- (630) CLR: ella gei dithau tenner@s:eng hefyd &=laugh .  
**CLR:** ella gei dithau tenner<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* maybe.ADV quay.N.M.SG+SM.[or].get.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.EMPH.2S+SM tenner.N.SG  
 hefyd  
 also.ADV  
 perhaps you'll get a tenner too
- (631) TWM: +< (dy)na (y)r fannodd hira xxx +.. .  
**TWM:** dyna yr fannodd hira  
*aut:* that.is.ADV the.DET.DEF unk anoint.V.2S.IMPER+H  
 that's the longest toothache...
- (632) HUW: mae # ngheg i (y)n # first@s:eng class@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** mae ngheg i yn first<sup>E</sup> class<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES mouth.N.F.SG+NM to.PREP PRT first.ADJ class.N.SG  
 my mouth is first class
- (633) CLR: +< &=laugh .
- (634) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (635) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng dear@s:cym&eng me@s:eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dear<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> me<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM dear.ADJ.[or].tear.N.SG+SM me.PRON.OBJ.1S  
 oh, dear me
- (636) HUW: xxx .
- (637) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes
- (638) HUW: fuodd [?] Gwen@s:cym&eng ar y phone@s:cym&eng heddiw xxx .  
**HUW:** fuodd Gwen<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ar y phone<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> heddiw  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PAST+SM name on.PREP the.DET.DEF phone.N.SG today.ADV  
 Gwen was on the phone today [...]
- (639) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng be oedd gyn Gwen@s:cym&eng i ddeud ?  
**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> be oedd gyn Gwen<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> i ddeud  
*aut:* oh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP name to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM  
 oh, what did Gwen have to say?

- (640) HUW: mond edrych sut oeddwn i edrych <o'n i> [?] fyw te .  
**HUW:** mond edrych sut  
*aut:* bond.N.M.SG+NM look.V.2S.IMPER.[or].look.V.3S.PRES.[or].look.V.INFIN how.INT  
 oeddwn i edrych o'n i fyw te  
*be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S look.V.INFIN be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S live.V.INFIN+SM be.IM*  
 only seeing how I was, seeing if I was alive, you know
- (641) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes
- (642) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (643) HUW: xxx .
- (644) TWM: well@s:cym&eng mae llun um@s:cym&eng # Gruffydd@s:cym&eng yn [/] # yn [?]  
 Holyhead\_and\_Anglesey\_Mail@s:cym&eng (e)to # wsnos yma .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae llun um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Gruffydd<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn yn  
*aut:* well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES picture.N.M.SG um.IM name PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP  
**Holyhead\_and\_Anglesey\_Mail<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** eto wsnos yma  
*name again.ADV week.N.F.SG here.ADV*  
 well Gruffydd's picture is in the Holyhead and Anglesey Mail again this week
- (645) CLR: +< yn lle ?  
**CLR:** yn lle  
*aut:* in.PREP where.INT  
 where?
- (646) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng yndy ?  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yndy  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 oh is it?
- (647) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yndy ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yndy  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 oh is it?
- (648) CLR: dw i (we)di gael o heddiw .  
**CLR:** dw i wedi gael o heddiw  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S today.ADV  
 I got it today

- (649) TWM: um@s:cym&eng ## &#x21[/] &#x21[U+0268] [///] mae nhw (y)n gwneud (ry)wbeth yn Ysgol\_y\_Graig@s:cym&eng .
- TWM:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae nhw yn gwneud rywbeth yn  
**aut:** um.IM be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT make.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP  
 Ysgol\_y\_Graig<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 name  
 they're doing something in Ysgol y Graig
- (650) TWM: ryw broject@s:cym&eng yn Ysgol\_y\_Graig@s:cym&eng (fe)lly sy <gynno fo> [?]
- TWM:** ryw broject<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn Ysgol\_y\_Graig<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly sy  
**aut:** some.PREQ+SM project.N.SG+SM in.PREP name so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.REL  
 gynno fo  
 with\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 he's got some project in Ysgol y Graig
- (651) CLR: +< ia .
- CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (652) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .
- HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (653) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .
- CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (654) HUW: o:h@s:cym&eng .
- HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (655) TWM: (we)dyn # <mae just@s:cym&eng y llun(n)> [///] llun ei ben o (fe)lly dan ni (y)n gweld xxx o (y)r cefn felly .
- TWM:** wedyn mae just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> y llun llun  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES just.ADV the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG picture.N.M.SG  
 ei ben o felly dan ni yn  
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S head.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT  
 gweld o yr cefn felly  
 see.V.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF back.N.M.SG so.ADV  
 so it's just a picture...we just see a picture of his head, like [...] from the back, like

- (656) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh, yes
- (657) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (658) CLR: ti (we)di gweld y llun yna do ?  
**CLR:** ti wedi gweld y llun yna  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S after.PREP see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG there.ADV  
 do  
 yes.ADV.PAST  
 you've seen that picture, have you?
- (659) TWM: do !  
**TWM:** do  
**aut:** yes.ADV.PAST  
 yes!
- (660) CLR: o (y)r xxx ceffyl .  
**CLR:** o yr ceffyl  
**aut:** of.PREP the.DET.DEF horse.N.M.SG  
 of the [...] horse
- (661) TWM: +< xxx o'n i weld o fan (y)na ddoe xxx # xxx # xxx .  
**TWM:** o'n i weld o fan yna  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S see.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 ddoe  
 yesterday.ADV  
 [...] I could see it there yesterday [...]
- (662) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (663) CLR: +< hogiau bach .  
**CLR:** hogiau bach  
**aut:** lads.N.M.PL small.ADJ  
 little boys

- (664) TWM: &d mae [/] <mae hwnna> [/] mae hwnna lun da .  
**TWM:** mae mae hwnna mae hwnna  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 lun da  
 picture.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ  
 that's a good photo
- (665) CLR: +< yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 it is
- (666) CLR: mae lun da (peta)sai fo mwy clear@s:cym&eng te .  
**CLR:** mae lun da petasai fo  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES picture.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP he.PRON.M.3S  
 mwy clear<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> te  
 more.ADJ.COMP clear.ADJ be.IM  
 it's a good photo, if it was clearer, you know
- (667) CLR: ond mae o (y)n &m sends@s:eng the@s:eng right@s:cym&eng message@s:eng  
 out@s:eng doesn't@s:eng it@s:eng # yn\_de .  
**CLR:** ond mae o yn sends<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> right<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT send.V.INFIN+PV the.DET.DEF right.ADJ  
 message<sup>E</sup> out<sup>E</sup> doesn't<sup>E</sup> it<sup>E</sup> yn\_de  
 message.N.SG out.ADV does.SV.INFIN+NEG it.PRON.SUB.3S isn't.it.IM  
 but it sends the right message out, doesn't it, you know
- (668) TWM: +< well@s:cym&eng ## well@s:cym&eng [?] <be i> [?] # ddisgwyl (y)r adeg  
 yna <o (y)r> [?] [/] o (y)r flwyddyn ?  
**TWM:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> be i ddisgwyl yr adeg  
**aut:** well.ADV well.ADV what.INT to.PREP expect.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF time.N.F.SG  
 yna o yr o yr flwyddyn  
 there.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF of.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM  
 well, well what to expect that time of year?
- (669) CLR: ia te .  
**CLR:** ia te  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM  
 well yes
- (670) TWM: oedd hi (y)n ## ganol gaea toedd .  
**TWM:** oedd hi yn ganol gaea toedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT middle.N.M.SG+SM winter.N.M.SG unk  
 it was the middle of winter, wasn't it

- (671) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (672) CLR: +< a <oeddwn i meddwl sure@s:cym&eng fysai> [/] o'n i meddwl (fy)sai gyn Keith@s:cym&eng (y)li .  
**CLR:** a oeddwn i meddwl sure<sub>E</sub> fysai  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN sure.ADJ finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM  
o'n i meddwl fysai gyn Keith<sub>E</sub>  
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM with.PREP name  
yli  
you\_know.IM  
and I thought...I though Keith would have, you see
- (673) CLR: ond (dy)dy Keith@s:cym&eng ddim (we)di joinio (y)r er@s:cym&eng R.A.D@s:cym&eng # leni .  
**CLR:** ond dydy Keith<sub>E</sub> ddim wedi  
**aut:** but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG name nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP  
joinio yr er<sub>E</sub> R.A.D<sub>E</sub> leni  
join.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF er.IM name this.year.ADV  
but Keith hasn't joined the RAD this year
- (674) TWM: +< &=laug # cost(io) [/] costio gormod <mae raid> [=! laughs] .  
**TWM:** costio costio gormod mae raid  
**aut:** cost.V.INFIN cost.V.INFIN too\_much.QUANT be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM  
probably costs too much
- (675) CLR: &=sigh rhyfedd (y)dy o te .  
**CLR:** rhyfedd ydy o te  
**aut:** strange.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.IM  
he's strange, isn't he
- (676) HUW: +< oedd Gethin@s:cym&eng # (we)di bod yn er@s:cym&eng [=? y] Steddfod@s:cym&eng yr Urdd@s:cym&eng neithiwr .  
**HUW:** oedd Gethin<sub>E</sub> wedi bod yn er<sub>E</sub> Steddfod<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM name  
yr Urdd<sub>E</sub> neithiwr  
the.DET.DEF name last\_night.ADV  
Gethin was at the Urdd Eisteddfod last night
- (677) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng dawnsio gwerin yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub> dawnsio gwerin yeah<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM dance.V.INFIN folk.N.F.SG yeah.ADV  
oh, folk dancing, yeah?

- (678) CLR: +< duwcs annwyl .  
**CLR: duwcs annwyl**  
*aut: unk dear.ADJ*  
 good God
- (679) HUW: dawnsio gwerin .  
**HUW: dawnsio gwerin**  
*aut: dance.V.INFIN folk.N.F.SG*  
 folk dancing
- (680) HUW: xxx cael cynta # xxx party@s:cym&eng xxx (fe)lly .  
**HUW: cael cynta party<sub>E</sub> felly**  
*aut: get.V.INFIN first.ORD party.N.SG so.ADV*  
 [...] came first [...] group [...] like
- (681) CLR: +< dwn i ddim .  
**CLR: dwn i ddim**  
*aut: know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM*  
 really?
- (682) CLR: +< na:g oedd !  
**CLR: nag oedd**  
*aut: than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF*  
 no!
- (683) CLR: duwcs annwyl .  
**CLR: duwcs annwyl**  
*aut: unk dear.ADJ*  
 good God
- (684) HUW: xxx .
- (685) CLR: achos mae hogyn # Ann@s:cym&eng gyfnither (y)li # yn gwneud y dawnsio (y)ma hefyd .  
**CLR: achos mae hogyn Ann<sub>E</sub> gyfnither yli yn**  
*aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES lad.N.M.SG name cousin.N.F.SG+SM you-know.IM PRT*  
**gwneud y dawnsio yma hefyd**  
*aut: make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF dance.V.INFIN here.ADV also.ADV*  
 because Ann, my [?] [female] cousin's boy does this dancing too
- (686) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng (y)ndy ?  
**HUW: oh<sub>E</sub> yndy**  
*aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH*  
 oh, does he?

- (687) CLR: yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (688) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # dim Richard@s:cym&eng (y)dy enw fo ?  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dim Richard<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ydy enw fo  
*aut:* um.IM not.ADV name be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S  
um, is his name not Richard?
- (689) CLR: Pete@s:cym&eng a Richard@s:cym&eng te .  
**CLR:** Pete<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a Richard<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
*aut:* name and.CONJ name be.IM  
Pete and Richard, isn't it
- (690) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV  
oh yeah
- (691) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
yes
- (692) CLR: mae o (y)n bymtheg rŵan .  
**CLR:** mae o yn bymtheg rŵan  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT fifteen.NUM+SM now.ADV  
he's fifteen now
- (693) HUW: ah@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* ah.IM  
ah
- (694) CLR: mae o (y)n dawnsio hefyd .  
**CLR:** mae o yn dawnsio hefyd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT dance.V.INFIN also.ADV  
he dances too
- (695) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV  
oh yeah



- (696) HUW: ah@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** ah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** ah.IM  
ah
- (697) TWM: xxx .
- (698) CLR: +< yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
he does
- (699) CLR: ac wrth\_gwrs mae nghefnder # Daniel@s:cym&eng yn dysgu dawnzio gwerin .  
**CLR:** ac wrth\_gwrs mae nghefnder Daniel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn dysgu  
**aut:** and.CONJ of\_course.ADV be.V.3S.PRES cousin.N.M.SG+NM name PRT teach.V.INFIN  
dawnzio gwerin  
dance.V.INFIN folk.N.F.SG  
and of course, my [male] cousin, Daniel, teaches folk dancing
- (700) HUW: yndy (y)dy .  
**HUW:** yndy ydy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES  
yes, yes
- (701) TWM: <mae o> [?] mynd trwodd i Steddfod@s:cym&eng sir wan mae sure@s:cym&eng  
(fe)lly bydd .  
**TWM:** mae o mynd trwodd i Steddfod<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> sir  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN unk to.PREP name county.N.F.SG  
wan mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly bydd  
weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ so.ADV be.V.3S.FUT  
he's going through to the county Eisteddfod now then probably, won't he
- (702) CLR: +< yn\_de [=? yndy] .  
**CLR:** yn\_de  
**aut:** isn't\_it.IM  
yes
- (703) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh
- (704) HUW: bydd .  
**HUW:** bydd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.FUT  
he will

- (705) HUW: yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**HUW:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (706) TWM: argoel [?] .  
**TWM:** argoel  
*aut:* omen.N.F.SG  
 God
- (707) HUW: (we)dyn mae o mynd i ben\_blwydd ## ryw: hogan # dydd # Mawrth nesa &m &i  
 mynd i Llandudno@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** wedyn mae o mynd i ben\_blwydd  
*aut:* afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP birthday.N.M.SG+SM  
 ryw hogan dydd Mawrth nesa mynd i  
*some.PREQ+SM girl.N.F.SG day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP go.V.INFIN to.PREP*  
**Llandudno**<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*name*  
 and he's going to some girl's the birthday [party] next Tuesday, going to Llandudno
- (708) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM  
 oh
- (709) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM  
 oh
- (710) TWM: argob annwyl .  
**TWM:** argob annwyl  
*aut:* unk dear.ADJ  
 good God
- (711) CLR: +< i Llandudno@s:cym&eng +! ?  
**CLR:** i Llandudno<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* to.PREP name  
 to Llandudno!?
- (712) TWM: +< i Llandudno@s:cym&eng +! ?  
**TWM:** i Llandudno<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* to.PREP name  
 to Llandudno!?

- (713) HUW: ia [=? er@s:cym&eng] y <ping-pong@s:cym&eng bowling@s:eng> [% probably means ten-pin bowling] (y)ma .  
**HUW:** ia y ping-pong<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bowling<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> yma  
**aut:** yes.ADV the.DET.DEF unk unk here.ADV  
 yes, this ping-pong bowling
- (714) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (715) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (716) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ yes.ADV  
 oh right, yes
- (717) TWM: chi [?] isio mynd â nhw yno ta +.. .  
**TWM:** chi isio mynd â nhw yno ta  
**aut:** you.PRON.2P want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN with.PREP they.PRON.3P there.ADV be.IM  
 do you need to take them there or..?
- (718) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (719) HUW: xxx dw (ddi)m yn gwybod .  
**HUW:** dw ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 I don't know
- (720) HUW: nag oes xxx pobl +/- .  
**HUW:** nag oes pobl  
**aut:** than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF people.N.F.SG  
 no, [...] people...
- (721) CLR: mae sure@s:cym&eng te .  
**CLR:** mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.IM  
 well probably

- (722) TWM: &=laugh .
- (723) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (724) CLR: xxx +/- .
- (725) HUW: mae honno real@s:cym&eng tomboy@s:cym&eng (ba)swn i meddwl [?] .  
**HUW:** mae honno real<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tomboy<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> baswn i  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.F.SG real.ADJ tomboy.N.SG be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S  
meddwl  
think.V.INFIN  
she's a real tomboy, I'd think
- (726) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yndy ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yndy  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
oh is she?
- (727) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng [?] .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
mmm
- (728) CLR: o:h@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh
- (729) HUW: xxx mond chwarae football@s:cym&eng ballu mae isio .  
**HUW:** mond chwarae football<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** bond.N.M.SG+NM game.N.M.SG.[or].play.V.2S.IMPER.[or].play.V.INFIN football.N.SG  
ballu mae isio  
suchlike.PRON be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG  
[...] she just wants to play football
- (730) CLR: +< ia [?] .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes

- (731) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng dwn i (ddi)m wir .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dwn i ddim wir  
**aut:** oh.IM know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM true.ADJ+SM  
 well, really
- (732) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (733) HUW: +< ia .  
**HUW:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (734) CLR: fath â fi ers\_talwm isio chwarae cowboys@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** fath â fi ers\_talwm isio chwarae  
**aut:** type.N.F.SG+SM as.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM for\_some\_time.ADV want.N.M.SG play.V.INFIN  
 cowboys<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 cowboy.N.SG+PL  
 like I used to want to play cowboys
- (735) TWM: +< xxx +// .
- (736) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng [?] (doe)s gyn Gethin@s:cym&eng ddim llawer o [?]  
 interest@s:cym&eng <<mewn &f> [/] <mewn &f[U+028A]> [/] > [=! laughs] mewn  
 [/] # mewn football@s:cym&eng nag oes .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> does gyn Gethin<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ddim llawer  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG with.PREP name not.ADV+SM many.QUAN  
 o interest<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mewn mewn mewn mewn football<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> nag  
 of.PREP interest.N.SG in.PREP in.PREP in.PREP in.PREP football.N.SG than.CONJ  
 oes  
 be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 oh, Gethin doesn't have much interest in football, does he
- (737) CLR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (738) CLR: +< nag oes nag oes .  
**CLR:** nag oes nag oes  
**aut:** than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 no, he doesn't, does he
- (739) CLR: na # na .  
**CLR:** na na  
**aut:** no.ADV no.ADV  
 no, no

(740) TWM: mae (we)di darfod gwneud y video@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng # efo (y)r defaid  
<dod â> [?] ŵyn <wan hefyd do> [?] .

**TWM:** mae wedi darfod gwneud y video<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP expire.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF video.N.SG  
**er**<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> efo yr defaid dod â ŵyn  
er.IM with.PREP the.DET.DEF sheep.N.F.PL come.V.INFIN with.PREP lambs.N.M.PL  
**wan** hefyd do  
weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM also.ADV yes.ADV.PAST

he's finished making the video, er, with the sheep brining lambs now too, hasn't he

(741) TWM: mae (we)di gwneud um@s:cym&eng +/- .

**TWM:** mae wedi gwneud um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP make.V.INFIN um.IM

he's done, um...

(742) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yndy ?

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yndy  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh, has he?

(743) HUW: (y)dy o (we)di gorffen hwnnw [?] wan (y)dy ?

**HUW:** ydy o wedi gorffen hwnnw  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP complete.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
**wan** ydy  
weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES

he's finished that now, has he?

(744) CLR: yndy .

**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes

(745) TWM: ydy <oedd (we)di dangos> [/] oedd (we)di +/- .

**TWM:** ydy oedd wedi dangos oedd wedi  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP show.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF after.PREP

yes, he'd shown...he'd...

(746) CLR: ia .

**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes

(747) TWM: +, well@s:cym&eng [?] rhoid y phase@s:eng two@s:eng (fe)lly yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rhoid y phase<sup>E</sup> two<sup>E</sup> felly  
**aut:** well.ADV give.V.INFIN.[or].give.V.O.IMPERF the.DET.DEF phase.N.SG two.NUM so.ADV  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV

well, given/put the phase two, like, yeah

(748) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

(749) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm

(750) TWM: (a)chos [?] fedran nhw (ddi)m gwneud um@s:cym&eng # y peth .

**TWM:** achos fedran nhw ddim gwneud um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** because.CONJ be\_able.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN um.IM  
 y peth  
 the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG

because they can't do, um, the thing

(751) CLR: +< xxx +// .

(752) TWM: (a)chos toedd (y)na (ddi)m defaid yn dod â ŵyn nag oedd .

**TWM:** achos toedd yna ddim defaid yn dod  
**aut:** because.CONJ unk there.ADV not.ADV+SM sheep.N.F.PL PRT come.V.INFIN  
 â ŵyn nag oedd  
 with.PREP lambs.N.M.PL than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

because there were no sheep bringing lambs, were there

(753) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng # oh@s:cym&eng [?] .

**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM oh.IM  
 oh, oh

(754) TWM: wedyn mae (we)di gwneud hwnnw rŵan .

**TWM:** wedyn mae wedi gwneud hwnnw rŵan  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP make.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG now.ADV  
 so he's done that now

- (755) TWM: xxx mynd â fo i (y)r ysgol .  
**TWM:** mynd â fo i yr ysgol  
**aut:** go.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG  
 [...] taken it to school
- (756) TWM: a um@s:cym&eng # mae <o (we)di> [/]/ # Gwen@s:cym&eng (we)di rhoi warning@s:cym&eng iddyn nhw # <i ddang(os)> [/]/ <pryd mae nhw mynd i> [?] ddangos o (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** a um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae o wedi Gwen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi  
**aut:** and.CONJ um.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP name after.PREP  
 rhoi warning<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iddyn nhw i ddangos  
 give.V.INFIN unk to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P to.PREP show.V.INFIN+SM  
 pryd mae nhw mynd i ddangos o  
 when.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN to.PREP show.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S  
 felly  
 so.ADV  
 and um, he's...Gwen's given them a warning to show...when they're going to show it, like
- (757) TWM: a lasai [?] (y)r [/]/ # y [/]/ # &a [/]/ dipyn o blant ddim yn licio be mae nhw mynd i weld (fe)lly de .  
**TWM:** a lasai yr y  
**aut:** and.CONJ become\_verdant.V.3S.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF  
 dipyn o blant ddim yn licio be  
 little.bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM not.ADV+SM PRT like.V.INFIN what.INT  
 mae nhw mynd i weld felly de  
 be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM so.ADV be.IM+SM  
 and a lot of children may not like what they're going to see, like, you know
- (758) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (759) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (760) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (761) TWM: so@s:cym&eng mae nhw (we)di cael eu [=? ei] +/ .  
**TWM:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae nhw wedi cael eu  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P  
 so they've been...



- (762) CLR: ++ well@s:cym&eng prewarned@s:eng (fe)lly .  
 CLR: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> prewarned<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> felly  
*aut:* well.ADV unk so.ADV  
 well, prewarned, like
- (763) TWM: +, [- eng] prewar(ned) +// .  
 TWM: prewarned<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* unk  
 prewar...
- (764) TWM: mae [//] well@s:cym&eng mae (we)di sgwennu <ar y> [/] # ar y tâp fel [/]  
 fel dw i (y)n dallt (fe)lly .  
 TWM: mae well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae wedi sgwennu ar y  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP write.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 ar y tâp fel fel dw i yn  
*on.PREP the.DET.DEF tape.N.M.SG like.CONJ like.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT*  
 dallt felly  
*understand.V.INFIN so.ADV*  
 she's written on the tape, as I understand it, like
- (765) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (766) CLR: +< ia # ia .  
 CLR: ia ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV yes.ADV  
 yes, yes
- (767) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (768) TWM: (we)dyn oedd y teacher@s:cym&eng (we)di deud oh@s:cym&eng mond um@s:cym&eng  
 +// .  
 TWM: wedyn oedd y teacher<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi deud  
*aut:* afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF teacher.N.SG after.PREP say.V.INFIN  
 oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mond um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*oh.IM bond.N.M.SG+NM um.IM*  
 and then the teacher had said, oh only, um...

- (769) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes
- (770) CLR: be ?  
**CLR:** be  
*aut:* what.INT  
 what?
- (771) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng be bynnag (y)dy enw ei deacher@s:cym&eng o .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> be bynnag ydy enw ei  
*aut:* oh.IM what.INT -ever.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S  
**deacher**<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o  
*teacher.N.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S*  
 oh, whatever his teacher is called
- (772) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes
- (773) HUW: +< Mr\_Morris@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** Mr\_Morris<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* name  
 Mr Morris
- (774) TWM: Mr\_Morris@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** Mr\_Morris<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* name yeah.ADV  
 Mr Morris, yeah?
- (775) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng [=! laughs] .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM  
 oh
- (776) TWM: +, a # rywun arall # a Gethin@s:cym&eng fydd er@s:cym&eng [?] yn y  
 room@s:cym&eng mewn ffordd .  
**TWM:** a rywun arall a Gethin<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fydd er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ someone.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ and.CONJ name be.V.3S.FUT+SM er.IM  
**yn** y **room**<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> **mewn** **ffordd**  
*in.PREP the.DET.DEF room.N.SG in.PREP way.N.F.SG*  
 and somebody else and Gethin will be in the room in a way

- (777) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia ?  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes?
- (778) TWM: <fydd (y)na> [/] <fydd (y)na ne(b)> [///] fydd pawb arall wedi [/] # wedi bachu hi o (y)na &=laugh .  
 TWM: fydd yna fydd yna neb fydd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV anyone.PRON be.V.3S.FUT+SM  
 pawb arall wedi wedi bachu hi  
*aut:* everyone.PRON other.ADJ after.PREP after.PREP hook.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S  
 o yna  
*aut:* he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP there.ADV  
 there'll be...there'll be nobody...everybody else will have legged it
- (779) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng &=laugh oh@s:cym&eng dear@s:cym&eng me@s:eng .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dear<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> me<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM oh.IM dear.ADJ.[or].tear.N.SG+SM me.PRON.OBJ.1S  
 oh, oh dear me
- (780) TWM: xxx .
- (781) TWM: mae sure@s:cym&eng bod # er@s:cym&eng [?] honno [//] y video@s:cym&eng hwnnw dda (he)fyd .  
 TWM: mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> honno y video<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN er.IM that.PRON.DEM.F.SG the.DET.DEF video.N.SG  
 hwnnw dda hefyd  
*aut:* that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG good.ADJ+SM also.ADV  
 that video's probably good, too
- (782) TWM: (ba)swn i (ddi)m yn meindio cael gweld hwnnw xxx .  
 TWM: baswn i ddim yn meindio cael gweld  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT mind.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN see.V.INFIN  
 hwnnw  
*aut:* that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
 I wouldn't mind seeing that [...]
- (783) CLR: +< mae sure@s:cym&eng te .  
 CLR: mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.IM  
 well, very probably
- (784) CLR: na (ba)swn innau (ddi)m meindio chwaith .  
 CLR: na baswn innau ddim meindio chwaith  
*aut:* no.ADV be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.EMPH.1S not.ADV+SM mind.V.INFIN neither.ADV  
 no, I wouldn't mind either

(785) TWM: (be)cause@s:eng <fydda i (we)di weld> [?] [//] # dan ni (we)di gweld &da [//] # rhan fwy (oh)ono fo do .

**TWM:** because<sup>E</sup> fydda i wedi weld  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM  
 dan ni wedi gweld rhan fwy  
*be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP see.V.INFIN part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM*  
 ohono fo do  
*from.him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV.PAST*  
 because I'll have seen...we've seen most of it, haven't we

(786) CLR: +< ia te .

**CLR:** ia te  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.IM  
 well yes

(787) HUW: do <dw i (we)di> [?] gweld rhan fwy xxx .

**HUW:** do dw i wedi gweld rhan  
*aut:* yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN part.N.F.SG  
 fwy  
*biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM*  
 yes, I've seen most [...]

(788) CLR: +< ia # ia .

**CLR:** ia ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV yes.ADV  
 yes, yes

(789) CLR: a dyn nhw (dd)im yn mynd i [/] i (y)r um@s:cym&eng # Sioe\_Fawr leni nac (y)dyn .

**CLR:** a dyn nhw ddim yn mynd i i  
*aut:* and.CONJ man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP to.PREP  
 yr um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> Sioe\_Fawr leni nac ydyn  
*the.DET.DEF um.IM name this.year.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES*  
 and they're not going to the, um Royal Welsh this year, are they

(790) HUW: na .

**HUW:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV  
 no

(791) CLR: na .

**CLR:** na  
*aut:* no.ADV  
 no

- (792) TWM: argoel .  
**TWM:** argoel  
**aut:** *omen.N.F.SG*  
gosh
- (793) CLR: nac (y)dyn coelia neu beidio .  
**CLR:** nac      ydyn      coelia      neu      beidio  
**aut:** *PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES believe.V.2S.IMPER or.CONJ stop.V.INFIN+SM*  
no, believe it or not
- (794) TWM: arglwydd [?] .  
**TWM:** arglwydd  
**aut:** *lord.N.M.SG*  
gosh
- (795) CLR: tydyn nhw ddim yn mynd .  
**CLR:** tydyn nhw      ddim      yn mynd  
**aut:** *unk they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT go.V.INFIN*  
they're not going
- (796) TWM: xxx lle mae nhw mynd leni &=laugh ?  
**TWM:** lle      mae      nhw      mynd      leni  
**aut:** *where.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN this.year.ADV*  
[...] where are they going this year?
- (797) CLR: mae (y)na ryw # be ## lle # blant ryw [/]/ # <ddim yn> [?] bell o fan (y)no .  
**CLR:** mae      yna      ryw      be      lle  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM what.INT where.INT.[or].place.N.M.SG*  
**blant**      ryw      ddim      yn      bell      o      fan  
*child.N.M.PL+SM some.PREQ+SM not.ADV+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM*  
**yno**  
*there.ADV*  
there's some, what, place for children, some...not far from there
- (798) HUW: +< xxx +// .
- (799) HUW: +< lle [?] mae nhw (we)di bod xxx flynyddoedd yn\_ôl xxx .  
**HUW:** lle      mae      nhw      wedi      bod      flynyddoedd  
**aut:** *where.INT be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN years.N.F.PL+SM*  
**yn\_ôl**  
*back.ADV*  
where they went [...] years ago [...]

(800) TWM: o:h@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

(801) CLR: ti (gwy)bod be (y)dy enw fo ?

**CLR:** ti gwybod be ydy enw fo  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S

do you know what it's called?

(802) TWM: Center\_Parcs@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng ?

**TWM:** Center\_Parcs<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name yeah.ADV

Center Parcs, yeah?

(803) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ella (ry)wbeth felly .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella rywbeth felly  
**aut:** oh.IM maybe.ADV something.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV

oh perhaps, something like that

(804) HUW: +< rywbeth felly yeah@s:cym&eng .

**HUW:** rywbeth felly yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** something.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV yeah.ADV

something like that, yeah

(805) TWM: xxx +/- .

(806) CLR: a wedyn mae nhw mynd i aros efo Jo@s:cym&eng a Steph@s:cym&eng # am  
 couple@s:cym&eng o [=? of@s:eng] nights@s:eng # a galw <i (y)r um@s:cym&eng>  
 [/]/ # ar y Sioe am ryw ddiwrnod (fe)lly .

**CLR:** a wedyn mae nhw mynd i aros  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN to.PREP wait.V.INFIN  
 efo Jo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a Steph<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> am couple<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o nights<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
 with.PREP name and.CONJ name for.PREP couple.N.SG of.PREP night.N.PL.[or].nights.ADV  
 a galw i yr um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar y Sioe am  
 and.CONJ call.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF um.IM on.PREP the.DET.DEF name for.PREP  
 ryw ddiwrnod felly  
 some.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG+SM so.ADV

and then they're going to stay with Jo and Steph for a couple of nights, and call at the Show for a day or so, like

(807) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng !

**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM

oh!

- (808) HUW: +< yndyn .  
**HUW:** yndyn  
*aut:* be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH  
 yes
- (809) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub> ia  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes
- (810) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng fyddan nhw (ddi)m yn bell .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub> fyddan nhw ddim yn bell  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3P.FUT+SM they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM  
 oh, they won't be far
- (811) CLR: so@s:cym&eng wn i (ddi)m pam mae Sioe (we)di pechu dw i (y)n deud (wr)tha ti .  
**CLR:** so<sub>E</sub> wn i ddim pam mae Sioe  
*aut:* so.ADV know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM why?.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name  
 wedi pechu dw i yn deud wrtha  
*aut:* after.PREP sin.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN to.me.PREP+PRON.1S  
 ti  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S  
 so I don't know what the Show's done wrong, I'm telling you
- (812) TWM: <ella bod> [?] +/ .  
**TWM:** ella bod  
*aut:* maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN  
 perhaps...
- (813) HUW: +< xxx mynd i fan (y)na .  
**HUW:** mynd i fan yna  
*aut:* go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 [...] to go there
- (814) HUW: xxx +/ .
- (815) CLR: (we)di mynd yn ddrud iawn mae o ia ?  
**CLR:** wedi mynd yn ddrud iawn mae o  
*aut:* after.PREP go.V.INFIN PRT expensive.ADJ+SM very.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
 ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 it's gotten very expensive, yes?

- (816) HUW: +, xxx gostus xxx .  
**HUW:** gostus  
*aut:* unk  
 [...] expensive [...]
- (817) CLR: xxx mae xxx ci (y)ma (we)di mynd trwodd .  
**CLR:** mae ci yma wedi mynd trwodd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES dog.N.M.SG here.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN unk  
 [...] this dog has gone through
- (818) HUW: xxx .
- (819) CLR: Nel@s:cym&eng tyrd yma .  
**CLR:** Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tyrd yma  
*aut:* name come.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV  
 Nel, come here
- (820) CLR: Nel@s:cym&eng # tyrd yma .  
**CLR:** Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tyrd yma  
*aut:* name come.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV  
 Nel, come here
- (821) CLR: Nel@s:cym&eng # tyrd yma .  
**CLR:** Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tyrd yma  
*aut:* name come.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV  
 Nel, come here
- (822) TWM: xxx deud # bysai licio mynd yn\_ôl i fan (y)no yeah@s:cym&eng [?] cy(n) [/]  
 cyn [/] # cyn i Richard@s:cym&eng fynd i ysgol fawr neu (ry)wbeth .  
**TWM:** deud bysai licio mynd yn\_ôl i  
*aut:* say.V.INFIN finger.V.3S.IMPERF like.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN back.ADV to.PREP  
 fan yno yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cyn cyn cyn i  
*aut:* place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV yeah.ADV before.PREP before.PREP before.PREP to.PREP  
 Richard<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fynd i ysgol fawr neu rywbeth  
*aut:* name go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP school.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM  
 [...] saying he/she'd like to go back there yeah, before...before Richard goes to high school or something
- (823) CLR: +< ti fudr .  
**CLR:** ti fudr  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S dirty.ADJ+SM  
 you're dirty



- (824) CLR: +< [- eng] c'mon .  
**CLR:** c'mon<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** unk  
c'mon
- (825) CLR: well@s:cym&eng aros di (y)n fan (y)na .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> aros di yn fan yna  
**aut:** well.ADV wait.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
well you stay there
- (826) CLR: +< ia wir wan .  
**CLR:** ia wir wan  
**aut:** yes.ADV truth.N.M.SG+SM weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
really, now
- (827) CLR: wyt ti fudr sti wyt wir .  
**CLR:** wyt ti fudr sti wyt wir  
**aut:** be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S dirty.ADJ+SM you\_know.IM be.V.2S.PRES true.ADJ+SM  
you're dirty, you know, you really are
- (828) HUW: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
oh
- (829) TWM: (a)chos [=? (be)cause@s:eng] oedden nhw sôn am fynd <i um@s:cym&eng> [/]  
# i Legoland@s:cym&eng eto .  
**TWM:** achos oedden nhw sôn am fynd  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P mention.V.INFIN for.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM  
**i um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> i Legoland<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> eto**  
to.PREP um.IM to.PREP name again.ADV  
because they were talking about going to Legoland again
- (830) TWM: achos oedden nhw (we)di bod yn fan (y)no doedden .  
**TWM:** achos oedden nhw wedi bod yn  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT  
**fan yno doedden**  
place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG  
because they'd been there, hadn't they
- (831) CLR: +< &=clears\_throat .
- (832) HUW: fan (y)no oedden nhw mynd .  
**HUW:** fan yno oedden nhw mynd  
**aut:** place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN  
that's where they were going

- (833) TWM: Legoland@s:cym&eng fan (y)no mae nhw mynd yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** Legoland<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fan yno mae nhw mynd  
**aut:** name place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P go.V.INFIN  
 yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 yeah.ADV  
 Legoland, that's where they're going, yeah?
- (834) HUW: xxx +.. .
- (835) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng yn [/] yn Windsor@s:cym&eng mae <fan (y)no> [?] de .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn yn Windsor<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae fan  
**aut:** oh.IM PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES place.N.MF.SG+SM  
 yno de  
 there.ADV be.IM+SM  
 oh, that's in Windsor, isn't it
- (836) CLR: +< &=groan .
- (837) HUW: xxx .
- (838) TWM: +< ia .  
**TWM:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (839) TWM: yeah@s:cym&eng fuon nhw fan (y)no o blaen do .  
**TWM:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fuon nhw fan yno o  
**aut:** yeah.ADV be.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV of.PREP  
 blaen do  
 front.N.M.SG.[or].plain.ADJ+SM yes.ADV.PAST  
 yeah, they went there before, didn't they
- (840) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (841) TWM: well@s:cym&eng dyn nhw (ddi)m yn bell o +// .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dyn nhw ddim yn bell  
**aut:** well.ADV man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM  
 o  
 he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP  
 well, they're not far from...

- (842) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (843) TWM: well@s:cym&eng dim [?] yn bell o lle Jo@s:cym&eng xxx chwaith [?] .  
 TWM: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dim yn bell o lle Jo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> chwaith  
*aut:* well.ADV not.ADV PRT far.ADJ+SM of.PREP place.N.M.SG name neither.ADV  
 well, not far from Jo's [...] either
- (844) CLR: +< mae (di)pyn bach yn oer # &=shiver .  
 CLR: mae dipyn bach yn oer  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ PRT cold.ADJ  
 it's a little bit cold
- (845) TWM: ryw ## awren o [/] # o lle Jo@s:cym&eng (ba)swn i meddwl .  
 TWM: ryw awren o o lle Jo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> baswn  
*aut:* some.PREQ+SM unk of.PREP of.PREP place.N.M.SG name be.V.1S.PLUPERF  
 i meddwl  
*I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN*  
 about an hour from Jo's I'd think
- (846) CLR: ia # mae sure@s:cym&eng te # ia .  
 CLR: ia mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ tea.N.M.SG yes.ADV  
 yes, probably, yes
- (847) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng [?] .  
 TWM: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (848) TWM: +< xxx gobeithio .  
 TWM: gobeithio  
*aut:* hope.V.INFIN  
 [...] hopefully
- (849) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
 mmm

(850) CLR: dydd Gwener dw isio mynd i # Gaernarfon@s:cym&eng county@s:eng court@s:eng am ryw gwrs am ryw couple@s:cym&eng of@s:eng hours@s:eng i fan (y)no .

CLR: dydd Gwener dw isio mynd i  
*aut: day.N.M.SG Friday.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP*

Gaernarfon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> county<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> court<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> am ryw gwrs am  
*name county.N.SG court.N.SG for.PREP some.PREQ+SM course.N.M.SG+SM for.PREP*

ryw couple<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> of<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> hours<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup> i fan yno  
*some.PREQ+SM couple.N.SG of.PREP hour.N.PL to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV*

on Friday I want to go to Caernarfon county court for a course for a couple of hours there

(851) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng dyna [?] nice@s:cym&eng .

TWM: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dyna nice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut: mmm.IM that.is.ADV nice.ADJ*

mmm, that's nice

(852) CLR: [- eng] boring .

CLR: boring<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*aut: bore.V.PRESPART*

boring

(853) HUW: +< <ti (ddi)m yn> [?] gweithio fory (fe)lly ?

HUW: ti ddim yn gweithio fory felly  
*aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM PRT work.V.INFIN tomorrow.ADV so.ADV*

you're not working tomorrow, then?

(854) CLR: well@s:cym&eng # ar call@s:eng .

CLR: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar call<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
*aut: well.ADV on.PREP call.SV.INFIN*

well, on-call

(855) TWM: +< (dy)dy (ddi)m yn saff .

TWM: dydy ddim yn saff  
*aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM PRT safe.ADJ*

she's not sure

(856) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .

HUW: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut: oh.IM*

oh

(857) CLR: trial@s:cym&eng off@s:cym&eng .

CLR: trial<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> off<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut: trial.N.SG off.PREP*

trial off

- (858) CLR: um@s:cym&eng Clive@s:cym&eng wnaeth ffonio (d)ipyn bach yn\_dôl .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Clive<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wnaeth ffonio dipyn bach yn\_dôl  
**aut:** um.IM name do.V.3S.PAST+SM phone.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ unk  
 um, Clive phoned a little while ago
- (859) CLR: ia # um@s:cym&eng # a wedyn # dibynnu oes (yn)a rywun yn custody@s:eng ta be .  
**CLR:** ia um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a wedyn dibynnu oes  
**aut:** yes.ADV um.IM and.CONJ afterwards.ADV depend.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 yna rywun yn custody<sup>E</sup> ta be  
 there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP custody.N.SG be.IM what.INT  
 yes, um, and so it depends if there's anybody in custody or what
- (860) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (861) TWM: (di)bynnu os fydd (y)na drygi(oni) [/]/ ddrygioni (we)di cael ei wneud heno (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** dibynnu os fydd yna drygioni  
**aut:** depend.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV wrongdoing.N.M.SG  
 ddrygioni wedi cael ei wneud  
 wrongdoing.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S make.V.INFIN+SM  
 heno felly  
 tonight.ADV so.ADV  
 depends if any mischief will have been done tonight, like
- (862) CLR: xxx ia neu <mae (y)na> [/]/ os oes (y)na warrants@s:cym&eng allan sti .  
**CLR:** ia neu mae yna os oes yna  
**aut:** yes.ADV or.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV  
 warrants<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> allan sti  
 warrant.N.SG+PL out.ADV you\_know.IM  
 [...] yes, or there are...if there are warrants out, you know
- (863) TWM: ia .  
**TWM:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (864) CLR: fydd y police@s:cym&eng mynd i chwilio amdanyn nhw te .  
**CLR:** fydd y police<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mynd i chwilio  
**aut:** be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF police.N.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP search.V.INFIN  
 amdanyn nhw te  
 for.them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P be.IM  
 the police will go looking for them, you know

- (865) CLR: mae nhw (we)di arestio un # dy(nes) [/] dynes yn disgwyl babi  
actually@s:eng .  
CLR: mae nhw wedi arestio un dynes  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P after.PREP arrest.V.INFIN one.NUM woman.N.F.SG  
dynes yn disgwyl babi actually<sup>E</sup>  
woman.N.F.SG PRT expect.V.INFIN baby.N.MF.SG actual.ADJ+ADV  
they've arrested one woman who's pregnant actually
- (866) TWM: argoel .  
TWM: argoel  
aut: omen.N.F.SG  
gosh
- (867) CLR: a um@s:cym&eng # dim heddiw (y)ma ond +// .  
CLR: a um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> dim heddiw yma ond  
aut: and.CONJ um.IM not.ADV today.ADV here.ADV but.CONJ  
and, um, not today, but...
- (868) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # oedd [?] hi ddim i fod warrant@s:cym&eng +// .  
CLR: um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> oedd hi ddim i fod  
aut: um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM  
warrant<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
warrant.N.SG  
um, she wasn't supposed to be warrant...
- (869) CLR: mae (y)na warrant@s:cym&eng with@s:eng bail@s:cym&eng # which@s:eng dyn nhw  
(ddi)m yn cael eu arestio (fe)lly # mond roid +"/ .  
CLR: mae yna warrant<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> with<sup>E</sup> bail<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> which<sup>E</sup>  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV warrant.N.SG with.PREP bail.N.SG.[or].pail.N.SG+SM which.REL  
dyn nhw ddim yn cael eu arestio  
man.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT get.V.INFIN their.ADJ.POSS.3P arrest.V.INFIN  
felly mond roid  
so.ADV bond.N.M.SG+NM give.V.INFIN+SM.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF+SM  
there's a warrant with bail, which they're not arrested, like, only given:
- (870) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
TWM: oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
aut: oh.IM yeah.ADV yeah.ADV  
oh yeah yeah
- (871) CLR: +" mae raid ddod xxx i (y)r llys .  
CLR: mae raid ddod i yr  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF  
llys  
court.N.M.SG  
"you have to come [..] to court"

- (872) TWM: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (873) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # er@s:cym&eng ryw adeg te +" .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ryw adeg te  
**aut:** um.IM er.IM some.PREQ+SM time.N.F.SG be.IM  
 um, er, some time, you know
- (874) CLR: neu mae warrant@s:cym&eng without@s:eng bail@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** neu mae warrant<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> without<sup>E</sup> bail<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** or.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES warrant.N.SG without.PREP bail.N.SG.[or].pail.N.SG+SM  
 or there's a warrant without bail
- (875) CLR: mae (y)r police@s:cym&eng yn mynd yno ac yn er@s:cym&eng [?] &d arestio  
 nhw munud hwnnw .  
**CLR:** mae yr police<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn mynd yno ac  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF police.N.SG PRT go.V.INFIN there.ADV and.CONJ  
 yn er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> arestio nhw munud hwnnw  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP er.IM arrest.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P minute.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG  
 the police go there and arrest them there and then
- (876) CLR: a (we)dyn oedd gyn y ddynes (y)ma te # ddau o blant bach +/ .  
**CLR:** a wedyn oedd gyn y ddynes  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM  
 yma te ddau o blant bach  
 here.ADV tea.N.M.SG two.NUM.M+SM of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ  
 and then this woman, right, had two small children
- (877) TWM: argoel [=! laughs] .  
**TWM:** argoel  
**aut:** omen.N.F.SG  
 gosh
- (878) CLR: +, ac yn disgwyl y trydydd .  
**CLR:** ac yn disgwyl y trydydd  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT expect.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF third.ORD.M  
 and expecting the third
- (879) CLR: a mi oedd y clerk@s:cym&eng wedi sgwennu wrong@s:cym&eng ar y  
 bail@s:cym&eng notice@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** a mi oedd y clerk<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi sgwennu  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF clerk.N.SG after.PREP write.V.INFIN  
 wrong<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ar y bail<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> notice<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 wrong.ADJ on.PREP the.DET.DEF bail.N.SG.[or].pail.N.SG+SM notice.N.SG  
 and the clerk had written incorrectly on the bail notice

(880) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng !

**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh!

(881) CLR: ac oedd hi &kkd dim cael chance@s:cym&eng i wneud dim byd just@s:cym&eng  
 # dim ond # trio cael y [/] um@s:cym&eng y ddynes [//] pobl drws nesa i edrych  
 ar\_ôl plant bach .

**CLR:** ac oedd hi dim cael chance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV get.V.INFIN chance.N.SG to.PREP  
 wneud dim byd just<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dim ond trio  
 make.V.INFIN+SM nothing.ADV just.ADV nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ try.V.INFIN  
 cael y um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> y ddynes pobl drws  
 get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF um.IM the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM people.N.F.SG door.N.M.SG  
 nesa i edrych ar\_ôl plant bach  
 next.ADJ.SUP to.PREP look.V.INFIN after.PREP child.N.M.PL small.ADJ

and she didn't get a chance to do hardly anything, just try to get the woman...people next door  
 to look after the children

(882) CLR: a mi [/] mi xxx aethon nhw â hi i Gaernarfon@s:cym&eng o  
 Gaernarfon@s:cym&eng i Llangefni@s:cym&eng o Llangefni@s:cym&eng i Caergybi o  
 Caergybi nôl i Llangefni@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** a mi mi aethon nhw â hi  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT.AFF PRT.AFF go.V.3P.PAST they.PRON.3P with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S  
 i Gaernarfon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o Gaernarfon<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i Llangefni<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o Llangefni<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 to.PREP name of.PREP name to.PREP name of.PREP name  
 i Caergybi o Caergybi nôl i Llangefni<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 to.PREP name of.PREP name back.ADV.[or].fetch.V.INFIN to.PREP name

and they took her to Caernarfon from Caernarfon to Llangefni from Llangefni to Holyhead from  
 Holyhead back to Llangefni

(883) TWM: argob annwyl .

**TWM:** argob annwyl  
**aut:** unk dear.ADJ  
 good God

(884) CLR: +< wedyn +// .

**CLR:** wedyn  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV  
 then...

(885) CLR: ia # ia .

**CLR:** ia ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV yes.ADV  
 yes, yes



- (886) CLR: ac um@s:cym&eng ella fydd (y)na [/ /] nhw (y)n cleimio compensation@s:eng  
 amdan hynna te .  
**CLR:** ac um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella fydd yna nhw yn  
*aut:* and.CONJ um.IM maybe.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 cleimio compensation<sup>E</sup> amdan hynna te  
*unk compensation.N.SG for-them.PREP+PRON.3P that.PRON.DEM.SP be.IM*  
 and um, perhaps they'll claim compensation for that, you know
- (887) TWM: well@s:cym&eng (ba)sai (y)n &s +/ .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> basai yn  
*aut:* well.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 well she'd...
- (888) HUW: +< xxx .
- (889) CLR: achos toedden nhw (ddi)m (we)di roid +/ / .  
**CLR:** achos toedden nhw ddim wedi  
*aut:* because.CONJ unk they.PRON.3P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM after.PREP  
 roid  
*give.V.INFIN+SM*  
 because they hadn't given...
- (890) TWM: +< mae (y)na # xxx .  
**TWM:** mae yna  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV  
 there's [...]
- (891) CLR: oedd y twrnai yna (y)n deud &ne [/ /] naci prosecutor@s:eng yna (y)n deud na  
 dim ond warrant@s:cym&eng te [?] with@s:eng bail@s:cym&eng oedd o (we)di roid .  
**CLR:** oedd y twrnai yna yn deud naci  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF unk there.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN no.ADV  
 prosecutor<sup>E</sup> yna yn deud na dim ond  
*prosecutor.N.SG there.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN (n)or.CONJ nothing.N.M.SG.[or].not.ADV but.CONJ*  
 warrant<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te with<sup>E</sup> bail<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd o  
*warrant.N.SG tea.N.M.SG with.PREP bail.N.SG.[or].pail.N.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S*  
 wedi roid  
*after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM*  
 the attorney there was saying...no the prosecutor there was saying that he only gave a warrant  
 with bail
- (892) CLR: (ba)sai byth (we)di roid without@s:eng bail@s:cym&eng # y tro cynta de .  
**CLR:** basai byth wedi roid without<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PLUPERF never.ADV after.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM without.PREP  
 bail<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> y tro cynta de  
*bail.N.SG.[or].pail.N.SG+SM that.PRON.REL turn.N.M.SG first.ORD be.IM+SM*  
 he'd never have given without bail, the first time, right

- (893) TWM: +< na .  
**TWM:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
no
- (894) TWM: xxx synnu dim bod (y)na # grounds@s:cym&eng i +.. .  
**TWM:** synnu dim bod yna grounds<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** astonish.V.INFIN not.ADV be.V.INFIN there.ADV grind.V.PAST+P+PL.[or].ground.SV.INFIN+PL  
i  
I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP  
[...] wouldn't be surprised if there were grounds to...
- (895) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (896) CLR: ia # really@s:eng .  
**CLR:** ia really<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** yes.ADV real.ADJ+ADV  
yes, really
- (897) CLR: ++ um@s:cym&eng # compensation@s:eng yn fan (y)na te .  
**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> compensation<sup>E</sup> yn fan yna te  
**aut:** um.IM compensation.N.SG PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.IM  
um, compensation there, isn't there
- (898) TWM: +, +< compo@s:cym&eng [/] compo@s:cym&eng fan (y)na .  
**TWM:** compo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> compo<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> fan yna  
**aut:** compo.N.SG compo.N.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
compo...compo there
- (899) CLR: +< so@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng oedd hynna wrong@s:cym&eng te .  
**CLR:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hynna wrong<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
**aut:** so.ADV yeah.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.SP wrong.ADJ be.IM  
so yeah, that was wrong, you know
- (900) TWM: +< xxx .
- (901) CLR: oedd .  
**CLR:** oedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF  
it was

- (902) CLR: a <mi oedd (y)na> [/] oedd (y)na boy@s:cym&eng yn llys # <(di)pyn bach> [?] # (we)di cael ei arestio .

**CLR:** a mi oedd yna oedd yna boy<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV boy.N.SG  
 yn llys dipyn bach wedi cael  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP court.N.M.SG little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN  
 ei arestio  
 his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S arrest.V.INFIN

and there was...there was a guy in court, a little, who'd been arrested

- (903) CLR: dan ni (y)n nabod o (y)n iawn (fe)lly .

**CLR:** dan ni yn nabod o yn iawn  
**aut:** be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT know\_someone.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT OK.ADV  
 felly  
 so.ADV

we know him well, like

- (904) CLR: yn\_te toedd o (ddi)m (we)di cael chance@s:cym&eng i roid ei ddannedd gosod <yn ei geg> [=! laughs] &=laugh .

**CLR:** yn\_te toedd o ddim wedi cael  
**aut:** unk unk of.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN  
 chance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> i roid ei ddannedd  
 chance.N.SG to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S tooth.N.M.PL+SM  
 gosod yn ei  
 artificial.ADJ.[or].place.V.2S.IMPER.[or].place.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S  
 geg  
 mouth.N.F.SG+SM

you know, he hadn't had a chance to put his false teeth in his mouth

- (905) TWM: +< <argob annwyl> [=! laughs] &=laugh .

**TWM:** argob annwyl  
**aut:** unk dear.ADJ  
 good lord

- (906) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng [?] mae o (y)n llys bob wythnos xxx [=! laughs] .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae o yn llys bob  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP court.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM  
 wythnos  
 week.N.F.SG

oh he's in court every week [...]

- (907) TWM: +< xxx .

- (908) TWM: +< oh@s:cym&eng &=laugh .

**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh

- (909) CLR: (y)dy mae hen foy@s:cym&eng iawn hefyd .  
**CLR:** ydy mae hen foy<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn hefyd  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES old.ADJ boy.N.SG+SM OK.ADV also.ADV  
 yes, he's a good bloke, too
- (910) TWM: +< xxx .
- (911) TWM: xxx &=laugh ia deud am hynny mae (y)na rywbeth &=laugh xxx [=! laughs] .  
**TWM:** ia deud am hynny mae yna  
*aut:* yes.ADV say.V.INFIN for.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV  
**rywbeth**  
*something.N.M.SG+SM*  
 [...] yes, saying about that, there's something [...]
- (912) CLR: +< &=laugh .
- (913) CLR: +< &=laugh .
- (914) HUW: +< <oedd (y)na um@s:cym&eng> [?] # ambulance@s:cym&eng yn y  
 Ffridd.Uchaf@s:cym&eng (y)ma ddoe .  
**HUW:** oedd yna um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ambulance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn y  
*aut:* be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV um.IM ambulance.N.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF  
**Ffridd.Uchaf<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** yma ddoe  
*name here.ADV yesterday.ADV*  
 there was an ambulance here in Ffridd Uchaf yesterday
- (915) TWM: argoel # eto .  
**TWM:** argoel eto  
*aut:* omen.N.F.SG again.ADV  
 gosh, again
- (916) HUW: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* mmm.IM mmm.IM  
 mmm, mmm
- (917) CLR: ia # bechod te .  
**CLR:** ia bechod te  
*aut:* yes.ADV how\_sad.IM.[or].sin.N.M.SG+SM be.IM  
 yes, shame, isn't it

- (918) TWM: <well@s:cym&eng (dy)dy (ddi)m (y)n> [?] [/] <(dy)dy (ddi)m yn> [/]  
 (dy)dy (ddi)m yn swnio dda iawn nag (y)dy .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dydy ddim yn dydy  
**aut:** well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
 ddim yn dydy ddim yn swnio dda  
 not.ADV+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM PRT sound.V.INFIN good.ADJ+SM  
 iawn nag ydy  
 very.ADV than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES  
 well, it doesn't...it doesn't...it doesn't sound very good, does it
- (919) HUW: na na .  
**HUW:** na na  
**aut:** no.ADV no.ADV  
 no, no
- (920) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng <mae (y)na> [///] # yn Ben\_Sarn@s:cym&eng bore ddoe +// .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yna yn Ben\_Sarn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bore ddoe  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV in.PREP name morning.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV  
 oh there's...in Pen-Sarn yesterday morning
- (921) TWM: o'n i (y)n dilifro yn Pen\_Sarn@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** o'n i yn dilifro yn Pen\_Sarn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk in.PREP name  
 I was delivering in Pen-Sarn
- (922) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (923) TWM: a dyma un o (y)r # car@s:cym&eng paramedics@s:eng (y)ma (y)n fflio pasio .  
**TWM:** a dyma un o yr car<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> paramedics<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** and.CONJ this.is.ADV one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF car.N.SG paramedic.N.PL  
 yma yn fflio pasio  
 here.ADV PRT.[or].in.PREP unk pass.V.INFIN  
 and one of these paramedic cars flew past
- (924) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes

(925) TWM: yn pen dipyn dyma (y)na ambulance@s:cym&eng yn stopio # gofyn mi am # address@s:eng rywle .

**TWM:** yn pen dipyn dyma yna  
**aut:** PRT.[or].in.PREP head.N.M.SG little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM this\_is.ADV there.ADV  
 ambulance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn stopio gofyn mi am address<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>  
 ambulance.N.SG PRT stop.V.INFIN ask.V.INFIN PRT.AFF for.PREP address.N.SG  
 rywle  
 somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

in a little while an ambulance stopped, asking me for an address somewhere

(926) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right

(927) TWM: a dyma fi (y)n deud lle oedd o .

**TWM:** a dyma fi yn deud lle oedd  
**aut:** and.CONJ this\_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM PRT say.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 o  
 he.PRON.M.3S

and I said where it was

(928) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM mmm.IM  
 mmm, mmm

(929) TWM: <o'n i (y)n> [?] siarad efo # Henry@s:cym&eng # pen # ryw chwarter awr .

**TWM:** o'n i yn siarad efo Henry<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> pen  
**aut:** be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP name head.N.M.SG  
 ryw chwarter awr  
 some.PREQ+SM quarter.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG

I spoke to Henry about fifteen minutes later

(930) TWM: oedd (y)na ddwy ambulance@s:cym&eng yno .

**TWM:** oedd yna ddwy ambulance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yno  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV two.NUM.F+SM ambulance.N.SG there.ADV  
 there were two ambulances there

(931) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng [=! sighs] .

**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh

- (932) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes
- (933) TWM: a [/] a mond [/] # mond un person@s:cym&eng oedd [?] yn # mynd i\_fewn i (y)r ambulance@s:cym&eng de [?] .  
**TWM:** a a mond mond  
**aut:** PRT.INT.[or].who.PRON.REL.[or].and.CONJ and.CONJ bond.N.M.SG+NM bond.N.M.SG+NM  
 un person<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd yn mynd i\_fewn i yr  
 one.NUM person.N.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT go.V.INFIN in.PREP to.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 ambulance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> de  
 ambulance.N.SG be.IM+SM  
 and there was only one person going into the ambulance, you know
- (934) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (935) TWM: (we)dyn o'n (we)di gyrru dwy ambulance@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** wedyn o'n wedi gyrru dwy ambulance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF after.PREP drive.V.INFIN two.NUM.F ambulance.N.SG  
 do they'd sent two ambulances
- (936) CLR: yn lle oedd hyn (fe)lly ?  
**CLR:** yn lle oedd hyn felly  
**aut:** in.PREP where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF this.PRON.DEM.SP so.ADV  
 where was this then?
- (937) TWM: pethau (y)na um@s:cym&eng +/- .  
**TWM:** pethau yna um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** things.N.M.PL there.ADV um.IM  
 that place, um...
- (938) CLR: yn ryw le yn Pen\_Sarn@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** yn ryw le yn Pen\_Sarn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** in.PREP some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name  
 somewhere in Pen-Sarn
- (939) TWM: +, ryw le yn Pen\_Sarn@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** ryw le yn Pen\_Sarn<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name  
 some place in Pen-Sarn

- (940) TWM: &d <dros lôn> [?] i (y)r Bedol@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** dros lôn i yr Bedol<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** over.PREP+SM unk to.PREP the.DET.DEF name  
 across the road to the Bedol
- (941) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes
- (942) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng # xxx .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh [...]
- (943) TWM: <oedd y ddyne(s)> [/] <oedd y> [/] oedd y ddynes yn cerdded i\_fewn i (y)r ambulance@s:cym&eng xxx .  
**TWM:** oedd y ddynes oedd y  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL  
 oedd y ddynes yn cerdded i\_fewn i  
 be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG+SM PRT walk.V.INFIN in.PREP to.PREP  
 yr ambulance<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 the.DET.DEF ambulance.N.SG  
 the woman was...the...the woman was walking into the ambulance [...]
- (944) CLR: ia oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** ia oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yes.ADV oh.IM right.ADJ  
 yes, oh right
- (945) TWM: (we)di cael xxx asthma@s:cym&eng attack@s:eng neu (ry)wbeth .  
**TWM:** wedi cael asthma<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> attack<sup>E</sup> neu rywbeth  
**aut:** after.PREP get.V.INFIN asthma.N.SG attack.SV.INFIN or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM  
 had had [...] an asthma attack or something
- (946) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng xxx .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh [...]
- (947) TWM: xxx .
- (948) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh



- (949) CLR: ia [?] .  
**CLR: ia**  
*aut: yes.ADV*  
 yes
- (950) HUW: glywaist ti # <mi oedd> [?] Erin@s:cym&eng (we)di deud wrth  
 Martin@s:cym&eng heddiw <bod ffarmwrs gwneud pres yn bwyta allan> [?] .  
**HUW: glywaist ti mi oedd Erin<sub>E</sub> wedi**  
*aut: hear.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S PRT.AFF be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP*  
**deud wrth Martin<sub>E</sub> heddiw bod ffarmwrs gwneud pres**  
*say.V.INFIN by.PREP name today.ADV be.V.INFIN unk make.V.INFIN money.N.M.SG*  
**yn bwyta allan**  
*PRT eat.V.INFIN out.ADV*  
 did you hear, Erin had told Martin today that farmers make money eating out
- (951) TWM: ia &=laugh .  
**TWM: ia**  
*aut: yes.ADV*  
 yes
- (952) HUW: &=laugh .
- (953) TWM: <es i i (y)r> [/] <es i i (y)r> [/] es i i (y)r canteen@s:cym&eng de #  
 xxx # i +/ .  
**TWM: es i i yr es i i**  
*aut: go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S to.PREP that.PRON.REL go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S to.PREP*  
**yr es i i yr canteen<sub>E</sub> de i**  
*that.PRON.REL go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S to.PREP the.DET.DEF canteen.N.SG be.IM+SM to.PREP*  
 I went to the...I went to the...I went to the canteen, right [...] to...
- (954) CLR: +< xxx ia xxx .  
**CLR: ia**  
*aut: yes.ADV*  
 [...] yes [...]
- (955) CLR: +< y ddau nhw (we)di cael <fish@s:eng and@s:eng> [/] fish@s:eng and@s:eng  
 chips@s:cym&eng ddoe .  
**CLR: y ddau nhw wedi cael fish<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup>**  
*aut: the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM they.PRON.3P after.PREP get.V.INFIN fish.N.SG and.CONJ*  
**fish<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> chips<sub>E</sub> ddoe**  
*fish.N.SG and.CONJ chip.N.SG+PL yesterday.ADV*  
 they'd both had fish and chips yesterday

- (956) TWM: +< ia xxx ganteen@s:cym&eng (y)n (y)r ysgol y Sarn@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** ia ganteen<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yn yr ysgol y Sarn<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** yes.ADV canteen.N.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF name  
 yes [...] canteen in Sarn school
- (957) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng a ninnau (y)n cael sandwiches@s:cym&eng te .  
**CLR:** yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> a ninnau yn cael sandwiches<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> te  
**aut:** yeah.ADV and.CONJ we.also.PRON.EMPH.1P PRT get.V.INFIN unk be.IM  
 yeah, and us having sandwiches, isn't it
- (958) CLR: <(dy)dy hynna> [?] (ddi)m yn iawn nag oedd .  
**CLR:** dydy hynna ddim yn iawn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.DEM.SP nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV  
 nag oedd  
 than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 that isn't right, was it
- (959) TWM: &a fuaais i am hir xxx .  
**TWM:** fuaais i am hir  
**aut:** unk to.PREP for.PREP long.ADJ  
 and I was long [...]
- (960) CLR: &=laugh .
- (961) TWM: be [/] be oedd hi sôn am xxx ?  
**TWM:** be be oedd hi sôn am  
**aut:** what.INT what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S mention.V.INFIN for.PREP  
 what...what was she talking about [...] ?
- (962) CLR: ia de .  
**CLR:** ia de  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.IM+SM  
 well yes
- (963) TWM: mi [/] # <mi &hi> [/] mi dwigiodd wedyn de be [/] be oedd hi (y)n sôn am xxx .  
**TWM:** mi mi mi dwigiodd wedyn de be be  
**aut:** PRT.AFF PRT.AFF PRT.AFF unk afterwards.ADV be.IM+SM what.INT what.INT  
 oedd hi yn sôn am  
 be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT mention.V.INFIN for.PREP  
 he twigged then, you know, what...what she was talking about [...]

- (964) CLR: +< yeah@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (965) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng mmm@s:cym&eng .  
 CLR: mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: mmm.IM mmm.IM  
 mmm, mmm
- (966) TWM: <bod er@s:cym&eng> [/] # <xxx &fa> [/] bod [/] # bod ffarmwrs yn byw yn  
 dda bod nhw (y)n bwyta [/] mynd allan am fwyd de .  
 TWM: bod er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod bod ffarmwrs yn byw yn  
 aut: be.V.INFIN er.IM be.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN unk PRT live.V.INFIN PRT  
 dda bod nhw yn bwyta mynd allan am  
 good.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P PRT eat.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN out.ADV for.PREP  
 fwyd de  
 food.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM  
 that, er.. . [...] that farmers live well, that they eat...go out to eat, you know
- (967) CLR: +< ia # ia <ar ddy(dd)> [/] ar ddydd Mawrth hefyd .  
 CLR: ia ia ar ddydd ar ddydd Mawrth  
 aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV on.PREP day.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP day.N.M.SG+SM Tuesday.N.M.SG  
 hefyd  
 also.ADV  
 yes, yes on...on a Tuesday too
- (968) HUW: +< xxx rhaid i ni wneud fel (yn)a achos bod ni (y)n cael brecwast gwael  
 &=laugh .  
 HUW: rhaid i ni wneud fel yna  
 aut: necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM like.CONJ there.ADV  
 achos bod ni yn cael brecwast gwael  
 because.CONJ be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN breakfast.N.MF.SG poorly.ADJ  
 [...] we have to do that because we get a poor breakfast
- (969) TWM: +< &=laugh .
- (970) CLR: +< &=laugh .
- (971) TWM: +< ia &=cough xxx .  
 TWM: ia  
 aut: yes.ADV  
 yes [...]
- (972) CLR: &=laugh .

(973) TWM: argoel mae hi (y)r ysgol cyn wyth wan yn bore .

**TWM:** argoel mae hi yr ysgol cyn  
**aut:** omen.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG before.PREP  
 wyth wan yn bore  
 eight.NUM weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP morning.N.M.SG

God, she's in school now before eight now in the mornings

(974) HUW: xxx .

(975) CLR: (y)dy mae (y)n gorod gwneud y brecwast (y)ma wan tydy .

**CLR:** ydy mae yn gorod gwneud y  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES PRT have-to.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
 brecwast yma wan tydy  
 breakfast.N.MF.SG here.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM unk

yes, she has to make this breakfast now, doesn't she

(976) TWM: +< xxx brecwast yndy .

**TWM:** brecwast yndy  
**aut:** breakfast.N.MF.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 [...] breakfast yes

(977) CLR: (y)dy a mae (y)na lot@s:cym&eng yn mynd i gael brecwast hefyd .

**CLR:** ydy a mae yna lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn mynd i  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.N.SG PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP  
 gael brecwast hefyd  
 get.V.INFIN+SM breakfast.N.MF.SG also.ADV

yes, and a lot are going to have breakfast too

(978) TWM: um@s:cym&eng +/ .

**TWM:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM  
 um...

(979) CLR: well@s:cym&eng mae sure@s:cym&eng os (y)dy un yn dechrau mae rei [/] plant eraill isio mynd mae sure@s:cym&eng toes .

**CLR:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> os ydy un yn dechrau  
**aut:** well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM PRT begin.V.INFIN  
 mae rei plant eraill isio mynd mae  
 be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM child.N.M.PL others.PRON want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES  
 sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> toes  
 sure.ADV unk

well, if one starts other children probably want to go, don't they

- (980) TWM: forty@s:eng sy (y)na yeah@s:cym&eng <medden nhw> [?] .  
**TWM:** forty<sup>E</sup> sy yna yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> medden nhw  
**aut:** forty.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.REL there.ADV yeah.ADV own.V.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P  
 there are forty there, yeah, they say
- (981) CLR: ia # oes .  
**CLR:** ia oes  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 yes, there are
- (982) CLR: mae &b plant Pamela@s:cym&eng isio mynd yli .  
**CLR:** mae plant Pamela<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> isio mynd yli  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES child.N.M.PL name want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN you\_know.IM  
 Pamela's children want to go, you see
- (983) TWM: <oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng> [?] .  
**TWM:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yeah<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV  
 oh yeah
- (984) CLR: +< mae o am ddim tydy .  
**CLR:** mae o am ddim tydy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S for.PREP nothing.N.M.SG+SM unk  
 it's for free, isn't it
- (985) CLR: (dy)dy (ddi)m gorod talu .  
**CLR:** dydy ddim gorod talu  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM have.to.V.INFIN pay.V.INFIN  
 she doesn't have to pay
- (986) TWM: yndy <mae o> [/] mae o am ddim .  
**TWM:** yndy mae o mae o am  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S for.PREP  
 ddim  
 nothing.N.M.SG+SM  
 yes, it's...it's for free
- (987) CLR: +< (we)dyn <mae hi &m> [/] # mae hi <medru my(nd)> [//] cael mynd i  
 gwaith yn gynt felly (y)li .  
**CLR:** wedyn mae hi mae hi medru  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be\_able.V.INFIN  
 mynd cael mynd i gwaith yn gynt felly  
 go.V.INFIN get.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP work.N.M.SG PRT earlier.ADJ+SM so.ADV  
 yli  
 you\_know.IM  
 so she...she can go...gets to go to work earlier then, you see

- (988) TWM: &m oh@s:cym&eng &ve # dyna mae pobl yn weld de .  
**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub> dyna mae pobl yn weld de  
**aut:** oh.IM that\_is.ADV be.V.3S.PRES people.N.F.SG PRT see.V.INFIN+SM be.IM+SM  
 that's what people see, isn't it
- (989) TWM: mae nhw (y)n +// .  
**TWM:** mae nhw yn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 they...
- (990) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (991) TWM: (a)chos # os (y)dy pobl yn gweithio wy(th) [//] # erbyn wyth # a mae nhw (y)n gorod [?] # talu rywun i # <chwilio am> [//] # edrych ar\_ôl y plant dydy .  
**TWM:** achos os ydy pobl yn gweithio wyth  
**aut:** because.CONJ if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES people.N.F.SG PRT work.V.INFIN eight.NUM  
 erbyn wyth a mae nhw yn gorod talu  
 by.PREP eight.NUM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT have\_to.V.INFIN pay.V.INFIN  
 rywun i chwilio am edrych ar\_ôl y  
 someone.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP search.V.INFIN for.PREP look.V.INFIN after.PREP the.DET.DEF  
 plant dydy  
 child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
 because if people work at eight...by eight and they have to pay someone to look for...look after the children, don't they
- (992) CLR: +< ia yndyn # yndyn .  
**CLR:** ia yndyn yndyn  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH  
 yes, yes, yes
- (993) CLR: ia even@s:eng os ti [?] (y)n gweithio erbyn naw te bod isio mynd hanner awr i dy waith # sy ddim yn bell really@s:eng nac (y)dy .  
**CLR:** ia even<sup>E</sup> os ti yn gweithio erbyn naw  
**aut:** yes.ADV even.ADJ if.CONJ you.PRON.2S PRT work.V.INFIN by.PREP nine.NUM  
 te bod isio mynd hanner awr i  
 tea.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG to.PREP  
 dy waith sy ddim yn bell  
 your.ADJ.POSS.2S work.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT far.ADJ+SM  
 really<sup>E</sup> nac ydy  
 real.ADJ+ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES  
 yes, even if you work by nine, right, that you need to go half an hour to work, which isn't far really, is it

- (994) TWM: na .  
**TWM:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
no
- (995) CLR: wyddost ti # yn\_te .  
**CLR:** wyddost ti yn\_te  
**aut:** know.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S unk  
you know, isn't it
- (996) TWM: ond wedyn <mae nhw (y)n> [/] mae nhw safio (y)r pres (y)na wedyn (y)ndy  
mae nhw (y)n # dalu i [/] i rywun xxx .  
**TWM:** ond wedyn mae nhw yn mae  
**aut:** but.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3S.PRES  
nhw safio yr pres yna wedyn  
they.PRON.3P save.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF money.N.M.SG there.ADV afterwards.ADV  
yndy mae nhw yn dalu i i  
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT pay.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP to.PREP  
rywun  
someone.N.M.SG+SM  
but then they...they save that money then, don't they, they pay somebody to [...]
- (997) CLR: +< yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (998) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (999) TWM: <mae nhw (y)n> [?] just@s:cym&eng # mynd â nhw i (y)r ysgol rŵan (yn)dy .  
**TWM:** mae nhw yn just<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> mynd â nhw  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT just.ADV go.V.INFIN with.PREP they.PRON.3P  
i yr ysgol rŵan yndy  
to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
they just take them to school now, don't they
- (1000) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng absolutely@s:eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> absolutely<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM absolute.ADJ+ADV.[or].absolutely.ADV  
oh absolutely

(1001) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yndy # yndy .

CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yndy yndy  
aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
oh yes, yes

(1002) TWM: +< a # mae nhw saff yn fan (y)no (y)dy .

TWM: a mae nhw saff yn fan yno  
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P safe.ADJ PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
ydy  
be.V.3S.PRES  
and they're safe there aren't they

(1003) CLR: yndy yndy .

CLR: yndy yndy  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes, yes

(1004) CLR: a mae nhw cael bod yn [/] <yn y> [/] yn eu gwaith ar amser (fe)lly tydy .

CLR: a mae nhw cael bod yn yn  
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P get.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP in.PREP  
y yn eu gwaith ar amser felly  
the.DET.DEF PRT.[or].in.PREP their.ADJ.POSS.3P work.N.M.SG on.PREP time.N.M.SG so.ADV  
tydy  
unk

and they get to be at work on time, like, don't they

(1005) TWM: yndy xxx +/- .

TWM: yndy  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes [...] ...

(1006) CLR: yndy .

CLR: yndy  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes

(1007) CLR: wn i (ddi)m os (y)dy o beth da ta peth drwg .

CLR: wn i ddim os ydy o  
aut: know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
beth da ta peth drwg  
thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ be.IM thing.N.M.SG bad.ADJ

I don't know if it's a good thing or a bad thing



- (1008) TWM: well@s:cym&eng +.. .  
 TWM: well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* well.ADV  
 well...
- (1009) CLR: mae (y)n [?] # plant yn # gorod codi (y)n gynnar sure@s:cym&eng o fod i fynd dydyn .  
 CLR: mae yn plant yn gorod codi yn  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP child.N.M.PL PRT have.to.V.INFIN lift.V.INFIN PRT  
 gynnar sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o fod i fynd dydyn  
*early.ADJ+SM sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3P.PRES.NEG*  
 the children probably have to get up early to go, don't they
- (1010) TWM: <mae nhw> [?] gorod [/] # gorod codi (y)n gynt &s # dydy .  
 TWM: mae nhw gorod gorod codi yn  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P have.to.V.INFIN have.to.V.INFIN lift.V.INFIN PRT  
 gynt dydy  
*earlier.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG*  
 they have to get up earlier, don't they
- (1011) CLR: +< yndyn # (y)dyn .  
 CLR: yndyn ydyn  
*aut:* be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES  
 yes, yes
- (1012) TWM: (ba)swn [/] (ba)swn i meddwl .  
 TWM: baswn baswn i meddwl  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PLUPERF be.V.1S.PLUPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN  
 I'd think so
- (1013) CLR: dim [/] # dim ots <yn gaea> [//] yn (y)r ha mae sure@s:cym&eng nac (y)dy .  
 CLR: dim dim ots yn gaea yn  
*aut:* not.ADV not.ADV problem.N.M.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP winter.N.M.SG in.PREP  
 yr ha mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> nac ydy  
*the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES*  
 it doesn't matter in winter...in summer, probably, does it
- (1014) TWM: xxx .
- (1015) CLR: mae sure@s:cym&eng bod hi (y)n oer ac yn # bwrw (y)n gaea &=groan .  
 CLR: mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod hi yn oer ac yn  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT cold.ADJ and.CONJ PRT  
 bwrw yn gaea  
*strike.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP winter.N.M.SG*  
 it's probably cold and raining in winter

- (1016) CLR: (d)igon i mi godi heb sôn amdan plant bach .  
**CLR:** digon i mi godi heb sôn  
**aut:** enough.QUAN to.PREP PRT.AFF lift.V.INFIN+SM without.PREP mention.V.INFIN  
 amdan plant bach  
 for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P child.N.M.PL small.ADJ  
 it's enough for me to get up, let alone little children
- (1017) TWM: xxx fydda i (y)n gweld nhw i\_gyd yn mynd yn +.. .  
**TWM:** fydda i yn gweld nhw i\_gyd yn mynd  
**aut:** be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P all.ADJ PRT go.V.INFIN  
 yn  
 PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 [...] I see them all going...
- (1018) CLR: wyt .  
**CLR:** wyt  
**aut:** be.V.2S.PRES  
 yes
- (1019) CLR: (y)dyn nhw (y)n Amlwch@s:cym&eng (y)r un fath ?  
**CLR:** ydyn nhw yn Amlwch<sub>E</sub> yr un  
**aut:** be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP name the.DET.DEF one.NUM  
 fath  
 type.N.F.SG+SM  
 are they the same in Amlwch?
- (1020) TWM: <dw i> [/] <dw i (ddi)m yn gwy(bod)> [///] # dw i (y)n amau os (y)dy o  
 yn Amlwch@s:cym&eng de .  
**TWM:** dw i dw i ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 dw i yn amau os ydy o yn  
 be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT doubt.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP  
 Amlwch<sub>E</sub> de  
 name be.IM+SM  
 I...I don't...I suspect it's in Amlwch, you know
- (1021) CLR: mmm@s:cym&eng # yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub> yeah<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM yeah.ADV  
 mmm, yeah

- (1022) TWM: achos argoel <mae (y)na> [/] # mae (y)na blant yn mynd i (y)r ysgol bach Amlwch@s:cym&eng yn # gynnar yn bore de .

**TWM:** achos argoel mae yna mae yna  
**aut:** because.CONJ omen.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV  
 blant yn mynd i yr ysgol bach Amlwch<sub>E</sub>  
 child.N.M.PL+SM PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG small.ADJ name  
 yn gynnar yn bore de  
 PRT early.ADJ+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP morning.N.M.SG be.IM+SM

because, God, there are...there are children going to Amlwch primary school early in the morning, you know

- (1023) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia # ia .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub> ia ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV

oh yes, yes

- (1024) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub> yeah<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV

oh yeah

- (1025) TWM: achos fydda i (y)n [/] ## yn cychwyn allan (fe)lly # am y Borth@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** achos fydda i yn yn cychwyn allan  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S PRT.[or].in.PREP PRT start.V.INFIN out.ADV  
 felly am y Borth<sub>E</sub>  
 so.ADV for.PREP the.DET.DEF name

because I head off towards the Borth

- (1026) TWM: xxx gweld plant yn cerdded # am yr ysgol # (y)r adeg hynny de .

**TWM:** gweld plant yn cerdded am yr ysgol  
**aut:** see.V.INFIN child.N.M.PL PRT walk.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG  
 yr adeg hynny de  
 the.DET.DEF time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.IM+SM

[...] see children walking to school at that time, you know

- (1027) CLR: +< mmm@s:cym&eng # mmm@s:cym&eng .

**CLR:** mmm<sub>E</sub> mmm<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** mmm.IM mmm.IM

mmm, mmm

- (1028) CLR: ia .

**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV

yes

- (1029) CLR: ia mae gynnon ni un ci bach yn fan hyn yn gwneud stinkies@s:eng .  
**CLR:** ia mae gynnon ni un ci  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES with.us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P one.NUM dog.N.M.SG  
bach yn fan hyn yn gwneud stinkies<sup>E</sup>  
small.ADJ PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP PRT make.V.INFIN unk  
yes, we've got one dog here doing stinkies
- (1030) TWM: +< xxx .
- (1031) TWM: oes .  
**TWM:** oes  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
yes
- (1032) TWM: xxx # xxx .
- (1033) CLR: +< oes xxx dan ni (y)n gwybod pa (y)r un (y)dy (he)fyd .  
**CLR:** oes dan ni yn gwybod pa  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT know.V.INFIN which.ADJ  
yr un ydy hefyd  
the.DET.DEF one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES also.ADV  
yes [...] we know which one she is too
- (1034) TWM: &=laugh .
- (1035) TWM: xxx .
- (1036) CLR: yndyn yr un un â oedd wrthi neithiwr .  
**CLR:** yndyn yr un un â  
**aut:** be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH the.DET.DEF one.NUM one.NUM as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES  
oedd wrthi neithiwr  
be.V.3S.IMPERF to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S last.night.ADV  
yes, the same one as was at it last night
- (1037) TWM: ia .  
**TWM:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (1038) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes

- (1039) CLR: (dy)dy stumog di (ddi)m yn dda iawn nac (y)dy hogan .  
**CLR:** dydy stumog di ddim yn dda  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.NEG stomach.N.F.SG you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM PRT good.ADJ+SM  
iawn nac ydy hogan  
*very.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES girl.N.F.SG*  
your stomach isn't very good, is it dear
- (1040) TWM: +< xxx .
- (1041) CLR: na(g) (y)dy .  
**CLR:** nag ydy  
*aut:* than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES  
no
- (1042) CLR: ti (we)di bwyta rabbit@s:eng a honno (we)di drewi mae sure@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** ti wedi bwyta rabbit<sup>E</sup> a honno  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S after.PREP eat.V.INFIN rabbit.N.SG and.CONJ that.PRON.DEM.F.SG  
wedi drewi mae sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*after.PREP stink.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ*  
you've eaten rabbit and it's probably stunk
- (1043) TWM: +< mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* mmm.IM  
mmm
- (1044) TWM: <wn i (ddi)m> [/]/ <na wn i (ddi)m be mae (we)di> [/]/ <wn i (ddi)m be>  
[?] xxx mae (we)di fwyta de .  
**TWM:** wn i ddim na wn i  
*aut:* know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT.NEG know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S  
ddim be mae wedi wn i ddim  
*not.ADV+SM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP know.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM*  
be mae wedi fwyta de  
*what.INT be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP eat.V.INFIN+SM be.IM+SM*  
I don't know...no I don't know what she's...I don't know what [...] she's eaten, you know
- (1045) CLR: well@s:cym&eng # xxx .  
**CLR:** well<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* well.ADV  
well [...]

(1046) CLR: ella bod hi cael dipyn o chill@s:eng neu # bod y bwyd (we)di bod rhy rich@s:eng .

**CLR:** ella bod hi cael dipyn o  
*aut:* maybe.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP  
 chill<sup>E</sup> neu bod y bwyd wedi bod rhy  
*chill.N.SG or.CONJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF food.N.M.SG after.PREP be.V.INFIN too.ADJ*  
 rich<sup>E</sup>  
*rich.ADJ*

perhaps she got a bit of a chill or that the food was too rich

(1047) CLR: (a)chos xxx bod yn cael lot@s:cym&eng o fwyd really@s:eng tydy .

**CLR:** achos bod yn cael lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o fwyd  
*aut:* because.CONJ be.V.INFIN PRT get.V.INFIN lot.N.SG of.PREP food.N.M.SG+SM  
 really<sup>E</sup> tydy  
*real.ADJ+ADV unk*

because [...] been having a lot of food really, hasn't she

(1048) TWM: a [?] mae (y)r cwt wedi [/] # wedi llau +// .

**TWM:** a mae yr cwt wedi wedi llau  
*aut:* and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF hut.N.M.SG after.PREP after.PREP unk

and the hut has been cleaned...

(1049) CLR: +< ++ yeah@s:cym&eng [?] (we)di cael &f +// .

**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> wedi cael  
*aut:* yeah.ADV after.PREP get.V.INFIN

yeah, has been...

(1050) CLR: yndy # (we)di cael disinfectant@s:eng ia # ia .

**CLR:** yndy wedi cael disinfectant<sup>E</sup> ia ia  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH after.PREP get.V.INFIN disinfectant.N.SG yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, has had disinfectant, yes, yes

(1051) TWM: +< well@s:cym&eng cwt &[U+0268] +// .

**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cwt  
*aut:* well.ADV hut.N.M.SG

well the hut...

(1052) TWM: xxx cwt um@s:cym&eng # Pero@s:cym&eng oedd hwnnw wlyb ddoe i\_gyd .

**TWM:** cwt um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Pero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd hwnnw wlyb  
*aut:* hut.N.M.SG um.IM name be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.M.SG wet.ADJ+SM

ddoe i\_gyd  
*yesterday.ADV all.ADJ*

[...] Pero's hut, that was all wet yesterday

- (1053) CLR: +< pooh@s:cym&eng !  
 CLR: pooh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: pooh.IM  
 pooh!
- (1054) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng oedd ?  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd  
 aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF  
 oh, was it?
- (1055) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (1056) CLR: glaw ia ?  
 CLR: glaw ia  
 aut: rain.N.M.SG yes.ADV  
 rain, yes?
- (1057) TWM: mae raid bod glaw (y)n dod i &v +// .  
 TWM: mae raid bod glaw yn dod  
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN rain.N.M.SG PRT come.V.INFIN  
 i  
 to.PREP  
 rain must come...
- (1058) CLR: &d yndy dw meddwl bod glaw (y)n dod i\_fewn .  
 CLR: yndy dw meddwl bod glaw yn  
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN rain.N.M.SG PRT  
 dod i\_fewn  
 come.V.INFIN in.PREP  
 yes, I think rain does come in
- (1059) TWM: +< oedd [/] <oedd y> [/] <oedd y llwch> [/] # oedd hyd\_(y)n\_oed llwch  
 lli i\_gyd yn # socian +/ .  
 TWM: oedd oedd y oedd y  
 aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF  
 llwch oedd hyd\_yn\_oed llwch lli i\_gyd yn  
 dust.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF even.ADV dust.N.M.SG flood.N.M.SG all.ADJ PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 socian  
 unk  
 the...the dust...even all the sawdust was soaking...
- (1060) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yn y box@s:cym&eng ?  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn y box<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
 aut: oh.IM in.PREP the.DET.DEF box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM  
 oh, in the box?

- (1061) TWM: +, yn y box@s:cym&eng pnawn ddoe .  
**TWM:** yn y box<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> pnawn ddoe  
**aut:** in.PREP the.DET.DEF box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM afternoon.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV  
in the box yesterday afternoon
- (1062) CLR: nag oedd !  
**CLR:** nag oedd  
**aut:** than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF  
no!
- (1063) TWM: +< oedd o (y)n socian .  
**TWM:** oedd o yn socian  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT.[or].in.PREP unk  
it was soaking
- (1064) CLR: dwn i ddim !  
**CLR:** dwn i ddim  
**aut:** know.V.1S.PRES.NEG I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM  
I never!
- (1065) TWM: +< oedd .  
**TWM:** oedd  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF  
it was
- (1066) TWM: (we)dyn mi garthais i hwnnw bore ddoe .  
**TWM:** wedyn mi garthais i hwnnw  
**aut:** afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF muck\_out.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
bore ddoe  
morning.N.M.SG yesterday.ADV  
so I cleaned [?] that out yesterday morning
- (1067) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng sut ar y ddaear oedd hwnnw (fe)lly ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> sut ar y ddaear oedd  
**aut:** oh.IM how.INT on.PREP the.DET.DEF earth.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF  
hwnnw felly  
that.PRON.DEM.M.SG so.ADV  
oh, how on earth was that, then?
- (1068) CLR: mae raid bod glaw (y)n dod i\_mewn i fan (y)na (fe)lly .  
**CLR:** mae raid bod glaw yn dod  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN rain.N.M.SG PRT come.V.INFIN  
i\_mewn i fan yna felly  
in.ADV.[or].in.PREP to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV so.ADV  
rain must come in to there, then



- (1069) TWM: yndy [?] oedd [/] oedd y box@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**TWM:** yndy oedd oedd y  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF  
box<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM  
yes, the box was...
- (1070) CLR: ar\_ôl nos Lun .  
**CLR:** ar\_ôl nos Lun  
**aut:** after.PREP night.N.F.SG Monday.N.M.SG+SM  
after Monday night
- (1071) TWM: oedd y box@s:cym&eng yn +... .  
**TWM:** oedd y box<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
the box was...
- (1072) CLR: xxx ia dod o\_dan y box@s:cym&eng mae raid tydy .  
**CLR:** ia dod o\_dan y box<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yes.ADV come.V.INFIN under.PREP the.DET.DEF box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM  
mae raid tydy  
be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM unk  
[...] yes must come under the box, musn't it
- (1073) TWM: ++ +< o\_d(an) [/] o\_dan y box@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** o\_dan o\_dan y box<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** under.PREP under.PREP the.DET.DEF box.N.SG.[or].pox.N.SG+SM  
under the box
- (1074) TWM: mae raid bod o (dy)dy .  
**TWM:** mae raid bod o dydy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
it must do, musn't it
- (1075) TWM: (a)chos oh@s:cym&eng [?] <oedd (y)na> [/] # oedd (y)na ddŵr [//]  
er@s:cym&eng lot@s:cym&eng o ddŵr (y)na de .  
**TWM:** achos oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> oedd yna oedd yna  
**aut:** because.CONJ oh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV  
ddŵr er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o ddŵr yna de  
water.N.M.SG+SM er.IM lot.N.SG of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV be.IM+SM  
because oh, there was...there was water...er, a lot of water there, you know
- (1076) CLR: +< o:h@s:cym&eng bechod .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bechod  
**aut:** oh.IM how\_sad.IM  
oh, bless them

- (1077) CLR: &to oedd y pethau bach mewn # gwely gwlyb (fe)lly .  
**CLR:** oedd y pethau bach mewn gwely gwlyb  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL small.ADJ in.PREP bed.N.M.SG wet.ADJ*  
 felly  
*so.ADV*  
 the little things were in a wet bed then
- (1078) TWM: +< xxx mewn gwlybaniaeth de .  
**TWM:** mewn gwlybaniaeth de  
**aut:** *in.PREP unk be.IM+SM*  
 [...] in wetness, you know
- (1079) CLR: o:h@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** *oh.IM*  
 oh
- (1080) TWM: +< ddoe [?] .  
**TWM:** ddoe  
**aut:** *yesterday.ADV*  
 yesterday
- (1081) TWM: wedyn garthais i hwnnw ddoe wedyn +.. .  
**TWM:** wedyn garthais i hwnnw  
**aut:** *afterwards.ADV muck\_out.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S that.PRON.DEM.M.SG*  
 ddoe wedyn  
*yesterday.ADV afterwards.ADV*  
 so I cleaned [?] that out yesterday, so...
- (1082) CLR: sut mae dŵr dod i\_mewn (fe)lly tybed .  
**CLR:** sut mae dŵr dod i\_mewn felly  
**aut:** *how.INT be.V.3S.PRES water.N.M.SG come.V.INFIN in.ADV.[or].in.PREP so.ADV*  
 tybed  
*I.wonder.ADV*  
 how does the water come in then, I wonder
- (1083) TWM: xxx dan ni (ddi)m yn gwybod .  
**TWM:** dan ni ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** *be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN*  
 [...] we don't know
- (1084) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng (d)uwcs annwyl wyddwn i (ddi)m o hynna (y)li .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub> duwcs annwyl wyddwn i ddim  
**aut:** *oh.IM unk dear.ADJ know.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM*  
 o hynna yli  
*he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP you\_know.IM*  
 oh gosh, I didn't know that, you see

(1085) TWM: +< wedyn [?] +.. .

**TWM:** wedyn

**aut:** afterwards.ADV

then...

(1086) TWM: xxx +/ .

(1087) CLR: (ba)sai rywun # in@s:eng future@s:eng er@s:cym&eng er@s:cym&eng yn gaea de  
# xxx raid i rywun godi fo (o)ddi\_ar llawr neu (ryw)beth felly bydd .

**CLR:** basai rywun in<sup>E</sup> future<sup>E</sup> er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PLUPERF someone.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP future.N.SG er.IM er.IM

yn gaea de raid i rywun  
PRT.[or].in.PREP winter.N.M.SG be.IM+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP someone.N.M.SG+SM

godi fo oddi\_ar llawr neu rywbeth  
lift.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S from\_on.PREP floor.N.M.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM

felly bydd  
so.ADV be.V.3S.FUT

one would think in future, er, er, in winter, right [...] somebody will have to pick it up off the floor or something like that, won't they

(1088) CLR: fedri di (ddi)m cael y pethau bach mewn gwely gwlyb na .

**CLR:** fedri di ddim cael y  
**aut:** be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

pethau bach mewn gwely gwlyb na  
things.N.M.PL small.ADJ in.PREP bed.N.M.SG wet.ADJ no.ADV

you can't have the little things in a wet bed, no

(1089) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng na .

**TWM:** mmm<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> na

**aut:** mmm.IM no.ADV

mmm, no

(1090) CLR: chwarae teg .

**CLR:** chwarae teg

**aut:** game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ

fair play

(1091) TWM: xxx &=laugh +.. .

(1092) TWM: xxx <neu rhoid> [/] # neu rhoid [/] rhoi gwaelod (ar)no fo te .

**TWM:** neu rhoid neu rhoid  
**aut:** or.CONJ give.V.INFIN.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF or.CONJ give.V.INFIN.[or].give.V.0.IMPERF

rhoi gwaelod arno fo te  
give.V.INFIN bottom.N.M.SG on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S be.IM

[...] or put...or put...put a bottom on it, you know

- (1093) CLR: ia .  
 CLR: ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes
- (1094) TWM: <(ba)sai rhoi gwaelod arno fo (y)n> [?] +.. .  
 TWM: basai rhoi gwaelod arno fo  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PLUPERF give.V.INFIN bottom.N.M.SG on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S  
 yn  
*PRT.[or].in.PREP*  
 putting a bottom on it would...
- (1095) CLR: ia mae (y)n iawn yn (y)r ha mae sure@s:cym&eng tydy .  
 CLR: ia mae yn iawn yn yr ha  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF summer.N.M.SG  
 mae sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> tydy  
*be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ unk*  
 yes, it's probably alright in summer, isn't it
- (1096) CLR: yn gaea +/ .  
 CLR: yn gaea  
*aut:* PRT.[or].in.PREP winter.N.M.SG  
 in winter...
- (1097) TWM: yn gaea xxx +/ .  
 TWM: yn gaea  
*aut:* PRT.[or].in.PREP winter.N.M.SG  
 in winter [...] ...
- (1098) CLR: ia # a ella fyddai gynnon ni ddim dwy # yn dŵad efo (e)i\_gilydd am hir .  
 CLR: ia a ella fyddai gynnon  
*aut:* yes.ADV and.CONJ maybe.ADV be.V.3S.COND+SM with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P  
 ni ddim dwy yn dŵad efo  
*we.PRON.1P nothing.N.M.SG+SM.[or].not.ADV+SM two.NUM.F PRT come.V.INFIN with.PREP*  
 ei\_gilydd am hir  
*each\_other.PRON.3SP for.PREP long.ADJ*  
 yes, and perhaps we won't have two coming together at the same time
- (1099) TWM: +< xxx fedri di (ddi)m deud .  
 TWM: fedri di ddim deud  
*aut:* be\_able.V.2S.PRES+SM you.PRON.2S+SM not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN  
 [...] you can't say

(1100) CLR: ti (y)n cofio rŵan faint o weithiau mae hon (we)di cael cŵn ar\_ôl ei\_gilydd wan ?

CLR: ti yn cofio rŵan faint o  
*aut:* you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN now.ADV size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP  
 weithiau mae hon wedi cael cŵn  
*times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.F.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN dogs.N.M.PL*  
 ar\_ôl ei\_gilydd wan  
*after.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM*

do you remember now how many times in a row this one has had dogs now?

(1101) CLR: (y)dy (we)di cael tri gwaith dŵad ?

CLR: ydy wedi cael tri gwaith dŵad  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN three.NUM.M time.N.F.SG come.V.INFIN

has she had three times?

(1102) TWM: +< er@s:cym&eng +.. .

TWM: er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* er.IM  
 er...

(1103) CLR: (y)dy (y)n due@s:eng am rest@s:cym&eng tro nesa ?

CLR: ydy yn due<sup>E</sup> am rest<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP due.N.SG for.PREP rest.N.SG  
 tro nesa  
*turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER next.ADJ.SUP*

is she due for a rest next time?

(1104) TWM: +< Nel@s:cym&eng ?

TWM: Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* name  
 Nel?

(1105) TWM: um@s:cym&eng # &s ## <dw i (ddi)m> [/] # dw i (ddi)m yn saff os +// .

TWM: um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dw i ddim dw i ddim  
*aut:* um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM  
 yn saff os  
*PRT safe.ADJ if.CONJ*

um, I'm not...I'm not sure if...

(1106) CLR: +< dw (ddi)m yn cofio xxx .

CLR: dw ddim yn cofio  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN

I don't remember [...]

- (1107) TWM: dw(y) [/] dwy waith mae (we)di gael # ar\_ôl ei\_gilydd .  
**TWM:** dwy dwy waith mae wedi gael  
**aut:** two.NUM.F two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM  
 ar\_ôl ei\_gilydd  
 after.PREP each\_other.PRON.3SP  
 she's had twice in a row
- (1108) TWM: &t tydw i (ddi)m yn saff .  
**TWM:** tydw i ddim yn saff  
**aut:** unk to.PREP not.ADV+SM PRT safe.ADJ  
 I'm not sure
- (1109) CLR: mae Pero@s:cym&eng (we)di cael rest@s:cym&eng tro dwytha do .  
**CLR:** mae Pero<sub>E</sub> wedi cael rest<sub>E</sub> tro dwytha  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN rest.N.SG turn.N.M.SG last.ADJ  
 do  
 yes.ADV.PAST  
 Pero had a rest last time, didn't she
- (1110) TWM: +< mae Pero@s:cym&eng (we)di cael rest@s:cym&eng tro dwytha de .  
**TWM:** mae Pero<sub>E</sub> wedi cael rest<sub>E</sub> tro dwytha  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP get.V.INFIN rest.N.SG turn.N.M.SG last.ADJ  
 de  
 be.IM+SM  
 Pero had a rest last time, you know
- (1111) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (1112) CLR: (a)chos mae (we)di cael chwech tro (y)ma .  
**CLR:** achos mae wedi cael chwech  
**aut:** because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN six.NUM  
 tro yma  
 turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV  
 because she had six this time
- (1113) CLR: gafodd hi tua chwech tro dwytha do .  
**CLR:** gafodd hi tua chwech tro dwytha  
**aut:** get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S towards.PREP six.NUM turn.N.M.SG last.ADJ  
 do  
 yes.ADV.PAST  
 she had about six last time, didn't she

- (1114) TWM: do .  
**TWM:** do  
**aut:** *yes.ADV.PAST*  
yes
- (1115) TWM: well@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *well.ADV*  
well...
- (1116) CLR: a dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod cyn hynny .  
**CLR:** a dw i ddim yn gwybod cyn  
**aut:** *and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN before.PREP*  
hynny  
*that.PRON.DEM.SP*  
and I don't know before that
- (1117) TWM: pedwar tro [?] +// .  
**TWM:** pedwar tro  
**aut:** *four.NUM.M turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER*  
four...
- (1118) CLR: <raid (i)ddi> [?] gael rest@s:cym&eng cyn hynny .  
**CLR:** raid iddi gael rest<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> cyn  
**aut:** *necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN+SM rest.N.SG before.PREP*  
hynny  
*that.PRON.DEM.SP*  
she has to be rested before that
- (1119) TWM: <rhaidd (i)ddi> [/] # rhaidd [?] [/] # rhaidd [/] rhaidd (i)ddi gael rest@s:cym&eng <tro (y)ma> [/] y tro nesa .  
**TWM:** rhaidd iddi rhaidd rhaidd  
**aut:** *necessity.N.M.SG to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S necessity.N.M.SG necessity.N.M.SG*  
rhaidd iddi gael rest<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*necessity.N.M.SG to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN+SM rest.N.SG*  
tro yma y tro  
*turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER here.ADV that.PRON.REL turn.N.M.SG.[or].turn.V.2S.IMPER*  
nesa  
*next.ADJ.SUP*  
she has to...she has to be rested this time...the next time
- (1120) CLR: +< so@s:cym&eng mae (we)di cael tri +// .  
**CLR:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae wedi cael tri  
**aut:** *so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN three.NUM.M*  
so she's had three...

- (1121) CLR: +< mae (we)di cael tri litter@s:cym&eng (fe)lly do ## heb gael rest@s:cym&eng .
- CLR: mae wedi cael tri litter<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN three.NUM.M litter.N.SG.[or].glitter.SV.INFIN+SM  
 felly do heb gael  
*so.ADV come.V.1S.PRES.[or].yes.ADV.PAST.[or].roof.N.M.SG+SM without.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM*  
 rest<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*rest.N.SG*  
 she's had three litters then, hasn't she, without a rest
- (1122) TWM: xxx <tydw i (ddi)m yn cofio i ddeud> [?] +// .
- TWM: tydw i ddim yn cofio i ddeud  
*aut:* unk to.PREP not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN to.PREP say.V.INFIN+SM  
 [...] I don't remember to tell...
- (1123) TWM: xxx dw i (ddi)m yn cofio xxx .
- TWM: dw i ddim yn cofio  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN  
 [...] I don't remember [...]
- (1124) TWM: dw i (y)n gwybod bod [/] # bod Pero@s:cym&eng <(we)di cael> [/] # (we)di cael rest@s:cym&eng .
- TWM: dw i yn gwybod bod bod bod Pero<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> wedi  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN name after.PREP  
 cael wedi cael rest<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*get.V.INFIN after.PREP get.V.INFIN rest.N.SG*  
 I know that Pero's had...had a rest
- (1125) CLR: yndy xxx [/] yndy .
- CLR: yndy yndy  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 yes [...] yes
- (1126) CLR: hon (y)dy (y)r cynta .
- CLR: hon ydy yr cynta  
*aut:* this.PRON.DEM.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF first.ORD  
 this is the first
- (1127) TWM: ia .
- TWM: ia  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
 yes



- (1128) CLR: mae gynni ddwy go@s:eng arall beth bynnag toes .  
 CLR: mae gynni ddwy go<sup>E</sup> arall  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES with.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S two.NUM.F+SM go.N.SG other.ADJ  
 beth bynnag toes  
*thing.N.M.SG+SM -ever.ADJ unk*  
 she's got two more goes either way [? anyway, whatever?] hasn't she
- (1129) TWM: +< oes .  
 TWM: oes  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 yes
- (1130) CLR: um@s:cym&eng achos toes (d)im isio eu # hambygio nhw gormod nag oes .  
 CLR: um<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> achos toes dim isio eu  
*aut:* um.IM because.CONJ unk not.ADV want.N.M.SG their.ADJ.POSS.3P  
 hambygio nhw gormod nag oes  
*annoy.V.INFIN.[or].tease.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P too-much.QUANT than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF*  
 um, because you shouldn't pester them too much, should you
- (1131) TWM: +< <ond er@s:cym&eng na> [?] xxx +// .  
 TWM: ond er<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> na  
*aut:* but.CONJ er.IM no.ADV  
 but er, no [...] ...
- (1132) TWM: +< na mae gofyn (i)ddi gael [/] # gael rest@s:cym&eng <os (y)dy (y)n> [/]  
 # os (y)dy (we)di dod â # tair lot@s:cym&eng .  
 TWM: na mae gofyn iddi gael  
*aut:* no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES ask.V.INFIN to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S get.V.INFIN+SM  
 gael rest<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> os ydy yn os ydy  
*get.V.INFIN+SM rest.N.SG if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT.[or].in.PREP if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES*  
 wedi dod â tair lot<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP three.NUM.F lot.N.SG*  
 no, she needs to have a rest if she's had three lots
- (1133) CLR: +< eh@s:cym&eng [?] .  
 CLR: eh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
*aut:* eh.IM  
 eh
- (1134) CLR: +< ia te .  
 CLR: ia te  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.IM  
 well yes

- (1135) CLR: ia yndy .  
**CLR:** ia yndy  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes, yes
- (1136) CLR: gyn i (ryw)beth yn fan hyn .  
**CLR:** gyn i rywbeth yn fan hyn  
**aut:** with.PREP I.PRON.1S something.N.M.SG+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP  
I've got something here
- (1137) CLR: aros (di)pyn bach .  
**CLR:** aros dipyn bach  
**aut:** wait.V.INFIN little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ  
hang on
- (1138) CLR: <Nel@s:cym&eng and@s:eng Sam@s:cym&eng twenty\_eighth@s:eng of@s:eng the@s:eng seventh@s:eng zero@s:cym&eng five@s:eng> [""] (y)dy hwnna .  
**CLR:** Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> and<sup>E</sup> Sam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> twenty\_eighth<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> seventh<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** name and.CONJ name unk of.PREP the.DET.DEF seventh.ORD  
**zero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> five<sup>E</sup> ydy hwnna**  
zero.NUM five.NUM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
that's "Nel and Sam, twenty-eighth of the seventh, zero-five"
- (1139) TWM: xxx .
- (1140) CLR: +" Nel@s:cym&eng and@s:eng Sam@s:cym&eng tenth@s:eng of@s:eng the@s:eng fourth@s:eng <zero@s:cym&eng &f> ["/] # zero@s:cym&eng five@s:eng .  
**CLR:** Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> and<sup>E</sup> Sam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tenth<sup>E</sup> of<sup>E</sup> the<sup>E</sup> fourth<sup>E</sup> zero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name and.CONJ name tenth.ORD of.PREP the.DET.DEF fourth.ORD zero.NUM  
**zero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> five<sup>E</sup>**  
zero.NUM five.NUM  
Nel and Sam, tenth of the fourth zero...zero five
- (1141) CLR: well@s:cym&eng naci mae (we)di cael +.. .  
**CLR:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> naci mae wedi cael  
**aut:** well.ADV no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN  
well no, she's had...
- (1142) TWM: er@s:cym&eng +.. .  
**TWM:** er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** er.IM  
er...

- (1143) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng mae gyn i +/ .  
 CLR: oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae gyn i  
*aut:* oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S  
 oh, I've got...
- (1144) TWM: +< &s mae dyddiad llynedd dydy beth bynnag .  
 TWM: mae dyddiad llynedd dydy beth  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PRES date.N.M.SG last.year.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG thing.N.M.SG+SM  
 bynnag  
 -ever.ADJ  
 it's last year's date, isn't it, anyway
- (1145) CLR: ia mae gyn i lyfr yn fan (a)cw rŵan .  
 CLR: ia mae gyn i lyfr yn fan  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S book.N.M.SG+SM PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM  
 acw rŵan  
 over.there.ADV now.ADV  
 yes, I've got a book there, now
- (1146) TWM: xxx +/ .
- (1147) CLR: dw i (y)n cadw pethau well te .  
 CLR: dw i yn cadw pethau well te  
*aut:* be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT keep.V.INFIN things.N.M.PL better.ADJ.COMP+SM be.IM  
 I keep things better, you know
- (1148) CLR: <Sam@s:cym&eng and@s:eng Pero@s:cym&eng> ["] te # <four@s:eng  
 bitches@s:eng three@s:eng dogs@s:eng> ["] .  
 CLR: Sam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> and<sup>E</sup> Pero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te four<sup>E</sup> bitches<sup>E</sup> three<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* name and.CONJ name tea.N.M.SG four.NUM unk three.NUM  
 dogs<sup>E</sup>  
 dog.N.PL.[or].dogs.N.PL  
 "Sam and Pero", right, "four bitches, three dogs"
- (1149) TWM: +< ddoth hi â chwech +.. .  
 TWM: ddoth hi â chwech  
*aut:* come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES six.NUM  
 she brought six...
- (1150) CLR: +" Lisa@s:cym&eng [?] # <on@s:eng base@s:eng trial@s:cym&eng> [?] .  
 CLR: Lisa<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> on<sup>E</sup> base<sup>E</sup> trial<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* name on.PREP base.N.SG trial.N.SG  
 "Lisa, on base trial"

- (1151) TWM: +< xxx +. . .
- (1152) TWM: (ddo)th hi â chwech ci tro dwytha do .  
**TWM:** ddoth hi â chwech  
**aut:** come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES six.NUM  
ci tro dwytha do  
dog.N.M.SG turn.N.M.SG last.ADJ yes.ADV.PAST  
she had six dogs last time, didn't she
- (1153) CLR: do do .  
**CLR:** do do  
**aut:** yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST  
yes, yes
- (1154) TWM: <mae hynny> [///] # gwanwyn oedd hynny llynedd de .  
**TWM:** mae hynny gwanwyn oedd hynny  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.SP spring.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.SP  
llynedd de  
last.year.ADV be.IM+SM  
that's...that was spring last year, wasn't it
- (1155) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (1156) TWM: ia .  
**TWM:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (1157) CLR: +< (dy)na chdi .  
**CLR:** dyna chdi  
**aut:** that.is.ADV you.PRON.2S  
that's it
- (1158) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (1159) CLR: a dw i sure@s:cym&eng bod hi ddod â pedwar cyn hynny wsti .  
**CLR:** a dw i sure<sub>E</sub> bod hi  
**aut:** and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S  
ddod â pedwar cyn hynny wsti  
come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP four.NUM.M before.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP know.V.2S.PRES  
and I'm sure she brought four before that, you know

- (1160) TWM: +< a (we)dyn +. . .  
**TWM:** a wedyn  
**aut:** and.CONJ afterwards.ADV  
 and then...
- (1161) TWM: dw i sure@s:cym&eng bod hi +// .  
**TWM:** dw i sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod hi  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S  
 I'm sure she...
- (1162) TWM: do <mi aeth hi â> [///] mae (we)di dod â pedwar un # xxx +/ .  
**TWM:** do mi aeth hi â  
**aut:** yes.ADV.PAST PRT.AFF go.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S as.CONJ.[or].with.PREP.[or].go.V.3S.PRES  
 mae wedi dod â pedwar un  
 be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP four.NUM.M one.NUM  
 yes she took...she's brought four one [...] ...
- (1163) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (1164) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng zero@s:cym&eng five@s:eng ydy hwnna (y)li .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> zero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> five<sup>E</sup> ydy hwnna yli  
**aut:** oh.IM zero.NUM five.NUM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG you\_know.IM  
 oh, that's zero-five, you see
- (1165) TWM: <fysai [?] (y)n gwneud sense@s:cym&eng xxx> [//] (ba)sai (y)n gwneud &su  
 # sense@s:cym&eng felly xxx # xxx zero@s:cym&eng five@s:eng dydy .  
**TWM:** fysai yn gwneud sense<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> basai yn  
**aut:** finger.V.3S.IMPERF+SM PRT make.V.INFIN sense.N.SG be.V.3S.PLUPERF PRT  
 gwneud sense<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly zero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> five<sup>E</sup> dydy  
 make.V.INFIN sense.N.SG so.ADV zero.NUM five.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
 it'd make sense [...] ...it would make sense, then [...] zero-five, isn't it
- (1166) CLR: +< +" Nel@s:cym&eng and@s:eng Sam@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** Nel<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> and<sup>E</sup> Sam<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name and.CONJ name  
 "Nel and Sam"
- (1167) CLR: +< o:h@s:cym&eng !  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh!

- (1168) TWM: yndy # mae (y)n gwneud sense@s:cym&eng dydy .  
**TWM:** yndy                      mae                      yn   gwneud                      sense<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      dydy  
**aut:**       be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH   be.V.3S.PRES   PRT   make.V.INFIN   sense.N.SG   be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
yes, it makes sense, doesn't it
- (1169) CLR: +< yndy .  
**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:**       be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (1170) CLR: +" six@s:eng dogs@s:eng one@s:eng brown@s:cym&eng # and@s:eng white@s:eng  
.  
**CLR:** six<sup>E</sup>                      dogs<sup>E</sup>    one<sup>E</sup>                      brown<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      and<sup>E</sup>                      white<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:**       six.NUM   dog.N.PL.[or].dogs.N.PL   one.NUM   brown.N.SG   and.CONJ   white.ADJ  
"six dogs, one brown, and white"
- (1171) TWM: +< yndy .  
**TWM:** yndy  
**aut:**       be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
yes
- (1172) TWM: mae [/] mae hynny (y)n gwneud sense@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mae                      mae                      hynny                      yn   gwneud                      sense<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:**       be.V.3S.PRES   be.V.3S.PRES   that.PRON.DEM.SP   PRT   make.V.INFIN   sense.N.SG  
that makes sense
- (1173) CLR: zero@s:cym&eng six@s:eng oedd hi llynedd .  
**CLR:** zero<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      six<sup>E</sup>                      oedd                      hi                      llynedd  
**aut:**       zero.NUM   six.NUM   be.V.3S.IMPERF   she.PRON.F.3S   last.year.ADV  
it was zero-six last year
- (1174) TWM: ia # u(n) [/] u(n) [/] # un lot@s:cym&eng ddoth hi llynedd te .  
**TWM:** ia                      un                      un                      un                      lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      ddoth                      hi  
**aut:**       yes.ADV   one.NUM   one.NUM   one.NUM   lot.N.SG   come.V.3S.PAST+SM   she.PRON.F.3S  
llynedd                      te  
last.year.ADV   be.IM  
yes, she only brought one lot last year, didn't she
- (1175) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>                      ia  
**aut:**       oh.IM   yes.ADV  
oh yes

- (1176) TWM: achos +/- .  
**TWM: achos**  
*aut:* because.CONJ  
because...
- (1177) CLR: +< ia ?  
**CLR: ia**  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
yes?
- (1178) TWM: ia .  
**TWM: ia**  
*aut:* yes.ADV  
yes
- (1179) CLR: wnaeth hi (ddi)m dod â +.. .  
**CLR: wnaeth hi ddim dod â**  
*aut:* do.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM come.V.INFIN with.PREP  
she didn't bring..?
- (1180) TWM: u(n) [/ /] # oedd hi +/- .  
**TWM: un oedd hi**  
*aut:* one.NUM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S  
one...she was...
- (1181) CLR: ia dan ni (ddi)m yn sure@s:cym&eng nac (y)dyn .  
**CLR: ia dan ni ddim yn sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> nac ydyn**  
*aut:* yes.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM PRT sure.ADJ PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES  
yes, we're not sure, are we
- (1182) TWM: naci ddoth hi â lot@s:cym&eng +/- .  
**TWM: naci ddoth hi â lot<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>**  
*aut:* no.ADV come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP lot.N.SG  
no, she brought a lot...
- (1183) CLR: +< xxx +/- .
- (1184) TWM: xxx ddoth hi â lot@s:cym&eng +/- .  
**TWM: ddoth hi â lot<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>**  
*aut:* come.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S with.PREP lot.N.SG  
[...] she brought a lot...

- (1185) TWM: <fuon ni (y)n> [=? fyddan ni (y)n] [/] fuon [=? fyddan] ni (y)n gwerthu  
nhw tua mis Mai doedden [=? dydyn] .

**TWM:** fuon ni yn fuon ni yn  
*aut:* be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P PRT.[or].in.PREP be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P PRT  
gwerthu nhw tua mis Mai doedden  
*sell.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P towards.PREP month.N.M.SG May.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.NEG*  
we were selling them around May, weren't we

- (1186) CLR: oedden .

**CLR:** oedden  
*aut:* be.V.13P.IMPERF  
yes

- (1187) TWM: wedyn toedd hi (ddi)m yn dŵad round@s:cym&eng wedyn nag oedd .

**TWM:** wedyn toedd hi ddim yn dŵad round<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* afterwards.ADV unk she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT come.V.INFIN round.ADJ  
wedyn nag oedd  
*afterwards.ADV than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF*  
then she wasn't coming round then, was she

- (1188) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng [?] .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* oh.IM yeah.ADV  
oh yeah

- (1189) TWM: fuodd hi (y)n hir yn dod round@s:cym&eng do .

**TWM:** fuodd hi yn hir yn dod round<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
*aut:* be.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S PRT long.ADJ PRT come.V.INFIN round.ADJ  
do  
*yes.ADV.PAST*  
she took a long time to come round, didn't she

- (1190) CLR: do .

**CLR:** do  
*aut:* yes.ADV.PAST  
yes

- (1191) TWM: &ta a tua # November@s:eng +/ .

**TWM:** a tua November<sup>E</sup>  
*aut:* and.CONJ towards.PREP name  
and about November...

- (1192) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
*aut:* oh.IM yes.ADV  
oh yes



- (1193) TWM: +, December@s:eng gafodd hi ## gi de .  
**TWM:** December<sup>E</sup> gafodd hi gi de  
**aut:** name get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S dog.N.M.SG+SM be.IM+SM  
 December she got a dog, wasn't it
- (1194) CLR: gafodd hi rei mis Maw(rth) +//?  
**CLR:** gafodd hi rei mis Mawrth  
**aut:** get.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S some.PREQ+SM month.N.M.SG March.N.M.SG  
 did she have some in Mar...
- (1195) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV  
 oh yes
- (1196) TWM: te ia .  
**TWM:** te ia  
**aut:** tea.N.M.SG yes.ADV  
 wasn't it, yes
- (1197) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng right@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> right<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM right.ADJ  
 oh right
- (1198) TWM: so@s:cym&eng &m mae (y)r # two@s:eng thousand@s:eng and@s:eng five@s:eng  
 <yn gwneud> [/] yn gwneud sense@s:cym&eng # felly de xxx +// .  
**TWM:** so<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yr two<sup>E</sup> thousand<sup>E</sup> and<sup>E</sup> five<sup>E</sup> yn  
**aut:** so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF two.NUM thousand.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM PRT  
 gwneud yn gwneud sense<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> felly de  
 make.V.INFIN PRT make.V.INFIN sense.N.SG so.ADV be.IM+SM  
 so two thousand and five makes sense therefore, you know, [...] ...
- (1199) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ia # ia .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia ia  
**aut:** oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV  
 oh yes, yes
- (1200) CLR: ia gawn ni weld sut bydd te .  
**CLR:** ia gawn ni weld sut bydd te  
**aut:** yes.ADV get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM how.INT be.V.3S.FUT be.IM  
 yes, we'll see how it is, you know
- (1201) TWM: xxx +/ .

(1202) CLR: <fydd xxx> [/] fydd xxx gynnon ni ast fach arall fydd .

**CLR:** fydd fydd gynnon ni ast  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.FUT+SM be.V.3S.FUT+SM with.us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P bitch.N.F.SG+SM*  
 fach arall fydd  
*small.ADJ+SM other.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM*  
 we'll have another little bitch, won't we

(1203) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng ella na (y)r farrier@s:cym&eng (y)dy hwn .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ella na yr farrier<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ydy  
**aut:** *oh.IM maybe.ADV PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF farrier.N.SG.[or].barrier.N.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES*  
 hwn  
*this.PRON.DEM.M.SG*  
 oh, perhaps this is the farrier

(1204) TWM: +< well@s:cym&eng na .

**TWM:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na  
**aut:** *well.ADV no.ADV*  
 well, no

(1205) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng na withheld@s:eng [?] .

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> na withheld<sup>E</sup>  
**aut:** *oh.IM no.ADV unk*  
 oh no, withheld

(1206) TWM: +< fydd [?] [/] fydd [?] [/] fydd honna ry ifanc bydd .

**TWM:** fydd fydd fydd honna  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.FUT+SM be.V.3S.FUT+SM be.V.3S.FUT+SM that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3*  
 ry ifanc bydd  
*too.ADJ+SM young.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT*  
 she'll be too young, won't she

(1207) CLR: eh@s:cym&eng ?

**CLR:** eh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** *eh.IM*  
 eh?

(1208) TWM: fydd rhy ifanc bydd .

**TWM:** fydd rhy ifanc bydd  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.FUT+SM too.ADJ young.ADJ be.V.3S.FUT*  
 she'll be too young, won't she

(1209) CLR: dibynnu sti .

**CLR:** dibynnu sti  
**aut:** *depend.V.INFIN you\_know.IM*  
 depends, you know

- (1210) CLR: hello@s:cym&eng ?  
**CLR:** hello<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** hello.N.SG  
hello?
- (1211) TWM: fyswn i meddwl (fe)lly .  
**TWM:** fyswn i meddwl felly  
**aut:** finger.V.1S.IMPERF+SM I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN so.ADV  
I'd think, like
- (1212) CLR: yeah@s:cym&eng (dy)na chi .  
**CLR:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> dyna chi  
**aut:** yeah.ADV that.is.ADV you.PRON.2P  
yeah, that's it
- (1213) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng vet@s:cym&eng ia ?  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> vet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia  
**aut:** oh.IM vet.N.SG yes.ADV  
oh, vet, yes?
- (1214) TWM: farrier@s:cym&eng (y)dy hwn .  
**TWM:** farrier<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ydy hwn  
**aut:** farrier.N.SG.[or].barrier.N.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG  
this is the farrier
- (1215) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
yes
- (1216) CLR: &nav +/- .
- (1217) CLR: nag oedd .  
**CLR:** nag oedd  
**aut:** than.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF  
no
- (1218) CLR: i:awn .  
**CLR:** iawn  
**aut:** OK.ADV  
right
- (1219) TWM: dal i chwilio .  
**TWM:** dal i chwilio  
**aut:** continue.V.2S.IMPER to.PREP search.V.INFIN  
still searching

- (1220) CLR: dyna chi .  
**CLR:** dyna chi  
**aut:** *that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2P*  
 that's it
- (1221) HUW: xxx .
- (1222) TWM: dal i chwilio .  
**TWM:** dal i chwilio  
**aut:** *continue.V.2S.IMPER to.PREP search.V.INFIN*  
 still searching
- (1223) HUW: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** mmm<sup>C<sub>E</sub></sup>  
**aut:** *mmm.IM*  
 mmm
- (1224) CLR: (y)dyn .  
**CLR:** ydyn  
**aut:** *be.V.3P.PRES*  
 yes
- (1225) TWM: mae (y)r dydd (we)di (y)mestyn lot@s:cym&eng wan (y)dy .  
**TWM:** mae yr dydd wedi ymestyn  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG after.PREP stretch.V.INFIN.[or].extend.V.INFIN*  
 lot<sup>C<sub>E</sub></sup> wan ydy  
*lot.N.SG weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES*  
 the days have gotten a lot longer now, haven't they
- (1226) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # &t arhoswch funud bach .  
**CLR:** um<sup>C<sub>E</sub></sup> arhoswch funud bach  
**aut:** *um.IM wait.V.2P.IMPER minute.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ*  
 um, hang on a moment
- (1227) HUW: +< xxx .
- (1228) CLR: mae ar y bwrdd wan .  
**CLR:** mae ar y bwrdd wan  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES on.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM*  
 it's on the table now
- (1229) CLR: mae [/] mae (y)r gŵr (we)di mynd i nôl um@s:cym&eng +/ .  
**CLR:** mae mae yr gŵr wedi mynd i  
**aut:** *be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP*  
 nôl um<sup>C<sub>E</sub></sup>  
*fetch.V.INFIN um.IM*  
 my husband's gone to get, um...

- (1230) HUW: ++ long\_acting@s:eng penicillin@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** long\_acting<sup>E</sup> penicillin<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** unk penicillin.N.SG  
 long-acting penicillin
- (1231) CLR: long\_acting@s:eng penicillin@s:cym&eng # ydy o .  
**CLR:** long\_acting<sup>E</sup> penicillin<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ydy o  
**aut:** unk penicillin.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S  
 it's long-acting penicillin
- (1232) CLR: Dermoxyl@s:cym&eng (y)dy o wan ?  
**CLR:** Dermoxyl<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> ydy o wan  
**aut:** name be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S weak.ADJ+SM,[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
 it's Dermoxyl now?
- (1233) HUW: ia .  
**HUW:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (1234) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes
- (1235) CLR: ro i shot@s:cym&eng o hwnna heno (y)ma ia ?  
**CLR:** ro i shot<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> o  
**aut:** give.V.2S.IMPER+SM I.PRON.1S.[or].to.PREP shot.N.SG he.PRON.M.3S.[or].from.PREP.[or].of.PREP  
 hwnna heno yma ia  
 that.PRON.DEM.M.SG tonight.ADV here.ADV yes.ADV  
 I'll give a shot of that tonight, yes?
- (1236) CLR: na .  
**CLR:** na  
**aut:** no.ADV  
 no
- (1237) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng yndych chi ?  
**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yndych chi  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.2P.PRES.EMPH you.PRON.2P  
 oh, are you?
- (1238) CLR: ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

- (1239) CLR: na dach chi meddwl bod hwnna (y)n saff +//?  
**CLR:** na dach chi meddwl bod hwnna yn  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT  
saff  
safe.ADJ  
no, you think that's safe..?
- (1240) CLR: (y)dy hwnna (y)n saff i roid ?  
**CLR:** ydy hwnna yn saff i roid  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT safe.ADJ to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM  
is that safe to give?
- (1241) CLR: neu &x (fa)sech chi wneud yn sure@s:cym&eng bod o (y)n saff i roid iddi te  
?  
**CLR:** neu fasech chi wneud yn sure<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub>  
**aut:** or.CONJ be.V.2P.PLUPERF+SM you.PRON.2P make.V.INFIN+SM PRT sure.ADJ  
bod o yn saff i roid iddi  
be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S PRT safe.ADJ to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM to.her.PREP+PRON.F.3S  
te  
be.IM  
or would you make sure it's safe to give her, you know?
- (1242) HUW: yndy mae hwn iawn .  
**HUW:** yndy mae hwn iawn  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG OK.ADV  
yes, this is fine
- (1243) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng (y)ndy mae (y)r gŵr yn deud bod o .  
**CLR:** oh<sup>C</sup><sub>E</sub> yndy mae yr gŵr yn deud  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG PRT say.V.INFIN  
bod o  
be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S  
oh yes, my husband says it is
- (1244) CLR: ond dyna fo .  
**CLR:** ond dyna fo  
**aut:** but.CONJ that.is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S  
but, there we go
- (1245) HUW: yndy tad .  
**HUW:** yndy tad  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH father.N.M.SG  
sure it is

- (1246) CLR: wna i .  
**CLR:** wna i  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S  
 I will
- (1247) CLR: o\_k@s:cym&eng iawn .  
**CLR:** o\_k<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> iawn  
**aut:** OK.IM OK.ADV  
 ok, fine
- (1248) CLR: ia # oedd Eifion@s:cym&eng yn deud yn\_te # <(dy)dy (ddi)m> [=? dim] yn meddwl na [/]/ # bod (fa)sai (y)n cael mastitis@s:cym&eng rŵan .  
**CLR:** ia oedd Eifion<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn deud yn\_te dydy  
**aut:** yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name PRT say.V.INFIN unk be.V.3S.PRES.NEG  
 ddim yn meddwl na bod fasai yn cael  
 not.ADV+SM PRT think.V.INFIN PRT.NEG be.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM PRT get.V.INFIN  
 mastitis<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> rŵan  
 mastitis.N.SG now.ADV  
 yes, Eifion was saying, right, he [?] doesn't think she'd get mastitis now
- (1249) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh
- (1250) CLR: well@s:cym&eng tydw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .  
**CLR:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> tydw i ddim yn gwybod  
**aut:** well.ADV unk to.PREP not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN  
 well I don't know
- (1251) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM  
 mmm
- (1252) CLR: a &t yn [?] syjestio bod ni roi shot@s:cym&eng o rywbeth iddi hi +.. .  
**CLR:** a yn syjestio bod ni roi  
**aut:** and.CONJ PRT.[or].in.PREP unk be.V.INFIN we.PRON.1P give.V.INFIN+SM  
 shot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> o rywbeth iddi hi  
 shot.N.SG of.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S she.PRON.F.3S  
 and suggested we give her a shot of something...
- (1253) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .  
**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh

- (1254) CLR: +, um@s:cym&eng # a &t gweld yn bore a (we)dyn cael y farrier@s:cym&eng yn bore gosa bydd hi well te .

**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> a gweld yn bore a  
**aut:** um.IM and.CONJ see.V.INFIN PRT.[or].in.PREP morning.N.M.SG and.CONJ  
 wedyn cael y farrier<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn  
 afterwards.ADV get.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF farrier.N.SG.[or].barrier.N.SG+SM PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 bore gosa bydd hi well te  
 morning.N.M.SG itch.V.3S.PRES+SM be.V.3S.FUT she.PRON.F.3S better.ADJ.COMP+SM be.IM  
 um, and see in the morning and then get the farrier in the morning unless she's better, you know

- (1255) HUW: oh@s:cym&eng .

**HUW:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** oh.IM  
 oh

- (1256) TWM: mae sure@s:cym&eng +/- .

**TWM:** mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ  
 probably...

- (1257) CLR: which@s:eng um@s:cym&eng +... .

**CLR:** which<sup>E</sup> um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** which.REL um.IM  
 which um...

- (1258) TWM: mae sure@s:cym&eng bod Eifion@s:cym&eng yn gwybod bod (y)na stuff@s:cym&eng yma .

**TWM:** mae sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod Eifion<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yn gwybod bod yna  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN name PRT know.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN there.ADV  
 stuff<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yma  
 stuff.SV.INFIN here.ADV  
 Eifion probably knows there's some stuff here

- (1259) CLR: yndy .

**CLR:** yndy  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH  
 yes

- (1260) CLR: which@s:eng dyna be wna i .

**CLR:** which<sup>E</sup> dyna be wna i  
**aut:** which.REL that.is.ADV what.INT do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S  
 which that's what I'll do



- (1261) CLR: dw i sure@s:cym&eng bod gyn i um@s:cym&eng +// .  
**CLR:** dw i sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> bod gyn i um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN with.PREP I.PRON.1S um.IM  
 I'm sure I've got, um...
- (1262) CLR: mae gyn i nodwydd newydd sbon .  
**CLR:** mae gyn i nodwydd newydd sbon  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S unk new.ADJ completely.ADV  
 I've got a brand-new needle
- (1263) CLR: well@s:cym&eng mae hon drws nesa i fod yn newydd sbon actually@s:eng .  
**CLR:** well<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae hon drws nesa i  
**aut:** well.ADV be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.F.SG door.N.M.SG next.ADJ.SUP to.PREP  
 fod yn newydd sbon actually<sup>E</sup>  
 be.V.INFIN+SM PRT new.ADJ completely.ADV actual.ADJ+ADV  
 well, this one next door is supposed to be brand-new, actually
- (1264) CLR: tydy hon yn +// .  
**CLR:** tydy hon yn  
**aut:** unk this.PRON.DEM.F.SG PRT.[or].in.PREP  
 this doesn't...
- (1265) CLR: na mae hon yn newydd sbon .  
**CLR:** na mae hon yn newydd sbon  
**aut:** no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.F.SG PRT new.ADJ completely.ADV  
 no, this is brand new
- (1266) CLR: oh@s:cym&eng <mae gyn> [/] mae gyn i nodwydd yn fan (y)na .  
**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae gyn mae gyn i nodwydd yn  
**aut:** oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S unk PRT  
 fan yna  
 place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV  
 oh, I've got...I've got a needle there
- (1267) TWM: +< gynnon ni un allan [?] fan (a)cw does .  
**TWM:** gynnon ni un allan fan  
**aut:** with\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P one.NUM out.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM  
 acw does  
 over.there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG  
 we've got one out there, haven't we

- (1268) CLR: (peta)swn [=? (ba)swn] i just@s:cym&eng yn roi dŵr berwedig ar ei phen hi  
+.. .  
CLR: petaswn i just<sub>E</sub> yn roi dŵr  
aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF.HYP I.PRON.1S just.ADV PRT give.V.INFIN+SM water.N.M.SG  
berwedig ar ei phen hi  
boiling.ADJ on.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S head.N.M.SG+AM she.PRON.F.3S  
if I just put some boiling water on it...
- (1269) CLR: ond fydd raid mi gael syringe@s:cym&eng mwy te ## xxx +/- .  
CLR: ond fydd raid mi gael syringe<sub>E</sub>  
aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM necessity.N.M.SG+SM PRT.AFF get.V.INFIN+SM syringe.N.SG  
mwy te  
more.ADJ.COMP be.IM  
but I'll have to get a bigger syringe, you know [...] ...
- (1270) HUW: +< mae gyn i syringe@s:cym&eng fawr .  
HUW: mae gyn i syringe<sub>E</sub> fawr  
aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S syringe.N.SG big.ADJ+SM  
I've got a big syringe
- (1271) CLR: +, i roi pigiad iddi .  
CLR: i roi pigiad iddi  
aut: to.PREP give.V.INFIN+SM unk to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S  
to give her an injection
- (1272) CLR: a mae gyn innau nodwydd yn fan (y)na .  
CLR: a mae gyn innau nodwydd yn fan  
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.EMPH.1S unk PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM  
yna  
there.ADV  
and I've got a needle there
- (1273) TWM: &=laugh .
- (1274) TWM: xxx +.. .
- (1275) CLR: +< a wedyn +.. .  
CLR: a wedyn  
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV  
and then...

(1276) TWM: mynd [?] i chwilio <am y> [/] # am y vet@s:cym&eng <mae nhw (e)to> [?] .

**TWM:** mynd i chwilio am y am y  
**aut:** go.V.INFIN to.PREP search.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF for.PREP the.DET.DEF  
**vet<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** mae nhw eto  
*vet.N.SG be.V.3S.PRES they.PRON.3P again.ADV*  
 they're going to look for the vet again

(1277) CLR: um@s:cym&eng # ia wneud yn sure@s:cym&eng te .

**CLR:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ia wneud yn sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> te  
**aut:** um.IM yes.ADV make.V.INFIN+SM PRT sure.ADJ be.IM  
 um, yes, making sure, you know

(1278) TWM: oh@s:cym&eng yeah@s:cym&eng mae gofyn gwneud .

**TWM:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae gofyn gwneud  
**aut:** oh.IM yeah.ADV be.V.3S.PRES ask.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN  
 oh yeah, one needs to

(1279) CLR: ti (we)di gweld y [=? er@s:cym&eng] +/?

**CLR:** ti wedi gweld y  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S after.PREP see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF  
 have you seen the..?

(1280) CLR: wnes i roid y [//] yr [?] holidays@s:cym&eng Australia@s:eng allan (y)li  
 rag ofn bysen ni redeg allan o rywbeth i siarad amdan # yn\_te .

**CLR:** wnes i roid y yr  
**aut:** do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF  
**holidays<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>** **Australia<sub>E</sub><sup>E</sup>** allan yli rag ofn  
*holiday.N.SG+PL name out.ADV you\_know.IM from.PREP+SM fear.N.M.SG*  
**bysen ni redeg allan o rywbeth**  
*finger.V.3P.IMPER we.PRON.1P run.V.INFIN+SM out.ADV of.PREP something.N.M.SG+SM*  
**i siarad amdan yn\_te**  
*to.PREP talk.V.INFIN for\_them.PREP+PRON.3P unk*

look, I put the Australia holidays out in case we ran out of things to talk about, you know

(1281) TWM: mmm@s:cym&eng <mae (y)na> [/] # <mae (y)na> [?] ddwy lot@s:cym&eng .

**TWM:** mmm<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mae yna mae yna ddwy lot<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** mmm.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV two.NUM.F+SM lot.N.SG  
 mmm, there are...there are two lots

(1282) CLR: +< oh@s:cym&eng ti (we)di gweld be dw i gael &[U+02A4] [//] gyn  
 Janet.Bowen@s:cym&eng heddiw wan ?

**CLR:** oh<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ti wedi gweld be dw i  
**aut:** oh.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP see.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S  
**gael gyn Janet.Bowen<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> heddiw wan**  
*get.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP name today.ADV weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM*  
 oh, have you seen what I got from Janet Bowen today

- (1283) CLR: dyro hwnna i dad@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** dyro hwnna i dad<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** give.V.2S.IMPER that.PRON.DEM.M.SG to.PREP dad.N.SG  
 give that to dad
- (1284) TWM: &=cough .
- (1285) CLR: ti cofio y tro cynta aethon ni Australia@s:eng ?  
**CLR:** ti cofio y tro cynta aethon  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL turn.N.M.SG first.ORD go.V.3P.PAST  
 ni Australia<sup>E</sup>  
 we.PRON.1P name  
 do you remember the first time we went to Australia?
- (1286) CLR: faint o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl rŵan dŵad ?  
**CLR:** faint o flynyddoedd yn\_ôl rŵan dŵad  
**aut:** size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV now.ADV come.V.INFIN  
 how many years ago now?
- (1287) TWM: um@s:cym&eng # naw mlynedd yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** um<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> naw mlynedd yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** um.IM nine.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM yeah.ADV  
 um, nine years, yeah?
- (1288) CLR: +< mae (y)na tua naw mlynedd # mae sure@s:cym&eng toes .  
**CLR:** mae yna tua naw mlynedd mae  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV towards.PREP nine.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM be.V.3S.PRES  
 sure<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> toes  
 sure.ADJ unk  
 there are about nine years probably, aren't there
- (1289) CLR: oes .  
**CLR:** oes  
**aut:** be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF  
 yes
- (1290) CLR: &=laugh .
- (1291) TWM: &tas [//] tair wsnos .  
**TWM:** tair wsnos  
**aut:** three.NUM.F week.N.F.SG  
 three weeks

- (1292) TWM: yeah@s:cym&eng .  
**TWM:** yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** yeah.ADV  
 yeah
- (1293) TWM: xxx sbïo ar er@s:cym&eng [=? y] # ambell i +/ .  
**TWM:** sbïo ar er<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> ambell i  
**aut:** look.V.INFIN on.PREP er.IM occasional.PREQ to.PREP  
 [...] look at, er, some...
- (1294) CLR: be ?  
**CLR:** be  
**aut:** what.INT  
 what
- (1295) TWM: +, i lun f(an) yma wan .  
**TWM:** i lun fan yma  
**aut:** to.PREP picture.N.M.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM here.ADV  
**wan**  
 weak.ADJ+SM.[or].pale.ADJ+SM  
 pictures here now
- (1296) CLR: ti cofio lle oedd fan (y)na ?  
**CLR:** ti cofio lle oedd fan  
**aut:** you.PRON.2S remember.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF place.N.MF.SG+SM  
**yna**  
 there.ADV  
 do you remember where that was?
- (1297) CLR: Sugarloaf@s:cym&eng .  
**CLR:** Sugarloaf<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name  
 Sugarloaf
- (1298) TWM: &f ə [/] Sugarloaf@s:cym&eng # mount@s:cym&eng Sugarloaf@s:cym&eng  
 yeah@s:cym&eng ?  
**TWM:** Sugarloaf<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> mount<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> Sugarloaf<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup> yeah<sub>E</sub><sup>C</sup>  
**aut:** name mount.SV.INFIN name yeah.ADV  
 Sugarloaf, mount Sugarloaf, yeah?
- (1299) CLR: +< ia .  
**CLR:** ia  
**aut:** yes.ADV  
 yes

(1300) TWM: ie [?] .  
TWM: ie  
*aut:* *yes.ADV*  
yes